

Westbury Pub. Lib.

7-6-94

1982-7
16

Nothins

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

VOL. XIII—DEATHS.

Providence Journal, S to Z. Providence Gazette, A to J,
1762-1830.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

~~6965~~

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1903.

4-20 97

S.M.P.

L.A.L.G

See Also Newport SDV in Vol. VII



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

VOL. XI. CHURCH RECORDS.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Don R 574.5 a 756

V. 11
COP. 2

GIFT

NOV 26 '27

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:

NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1900.

CONTINUATION

Mar. 1050

Sp. from

Newport Sabbatarian Church.

This church is one of the most interesting of the State and its history has been written at length in the Memorial Volumes and in the annals of the order, to which the reader is referred for further particulars. The reader is also referred to the Church history of Newport.

In the records of this church under date of Nov. 9, 1729, we find that it was

"Voted. That a meeting house, 36 feet in length and 26 feet in breadth be built on part of the land wherein their present meeting house now stands.

"Voted, Jonathan Weeden and Henry Collins be a committee to build said house.

"Voted, The present meeting house be sold and the proceeds turned in towards building the new one."

In 1836 the General Assembly gave permission to sell property in Newport which was done.

Our list is from a copy now in the possession of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in the Clerk's Office, from which we have made this copy, which by a comparison with the one we published in Vol. VII, Pages 623 to 634 of this work which will be found to differ in some particulars. The copy last mentioned was taken from the Sabbatarian Memorial published about the year 1854.

Members.

A

ADAMS Catharine,	July 30, 1803
ALESWORTH Anna, bapt.	Jan. 3, 1723-4
ALGER Mary, was living in	1808
ALLEN Sarah, April 5, 1806, was living in	1808
Edwin,	May 10, 1806
Edward, excom.	Aug. 20, 1809
ANDERSON Anna, bapt.	April 27, 1725
Ann, 2d, bapt.	March 6, 1742-3

ARNOLD Mary, wife of Zion, of Newport, bapt. 16th 7m, 1704, on list of July 25, and Sarah, member July 25, and Pegge (col.), bapt.	Sept. 7, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708 March 6, 1719-20 May 7, 1796 May 7, 1796 May 31, 1788 Sept. 7, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708
ARTHUR Phebe, Rosanna, Atsett Sarah, widow (at Bedford),	
AYRES Esther, member July 25, and Esther, 2d, member July 25, and Hannah, member July 25, and	
B	
BABCOCK Mary, George, bapt. June, 1707, rec. Susannah, bapt. Elizabeth, wife of George, Ann, member	May 14, 1698 Sept. 20, 1707 July —, 1707 Sept. 20, 1707 Aug. 18, 1784 Sept. 20, 1827
BARBER Elizabeth, of Asa, of Middletown, Bathsheba, died, (prob. Barker.)	
BARKER Freeloove, member July 25, and Peter, member July 25, and Abigail, bapt. Joseph, Jr., bapt. Bathsheba, of Middletown, bapt. Barbara, member, Mary, Isaiah, June 10, 1820, died Mary, wife of Isaiah, Benjamin, of Middletown, May 10, 1828, died Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708 4th 1m, 1718 13th 4m, 1719 Aug. 15, 1763 Aug. 18, 1784 April 13, 1806 Aug. 20, 1833 June 27, 1820 Dec. 25, 1831
BARNES Israel, member Elizabeth, member July 25, 1708, and Israel, member Joseph, rec. Constant, bapt. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 19, 1745, rec.	July 25, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708 Sept. 7, 1708 June 17, 1721 Oct. 8, 1721 May 24, 1746 Sept. 17, 1698 17th 3m, 1717 Sept. 7, 1708 Aug. 18, 1784 Nov. 21, 1757
BEEBE Samuel, bapt.	Aug. 18, 1784 June 29, 1812
BELCHER Sarah, bapt.	
BENNETT Margaret, member Capt. Job, Jr., bapt. Nov. 21, 1757, member Mary, wife of Capt. Job, Jr., bapt. Patience, of Capt. Job, Jr., bapt. Sept. 12, 1770, member	Oct. 11, 1705 Aug. 18, 1784 Sept. 7, 1708 29th, 10m, 1712
BENSON Cuffee, Dec. 7, 1806, died Phebe,	
BETTY (Indian), bapt.	
BISSELL Amey, bapt. June 20, rec. July 29, 1780, member	
BLISS Damorias, member July 25, and Josiah, bapt.	

BLISS Elizabeth, widow,	died
Elizabeth E.,	dismissed
Mary, wife of Capt. J.,	dismissed
BLIVEN Hannah, wife of Henry,	Feb. 20, 1802
Henry, March 27, 1802, died	March 14, 1836
Joseph, April 13, 1806,	dismissed
Hannah, died	Sept. 23, 1830
BRAND Susannah, of Westerly, bapt.	Nov. 16, 1757
BRITESON Jane (Sabin), bapt.	May 13, 1767
BURDICK Martha, wife of Thomas, bapt.	20th, 3m, 1694
Thomas, bapt.	20th, 3m, 1694
Benjamin, bapt.	Aug. 20, 1698
Mary, wife of Benjamin, bapt.	1704
Rachel, bapt.	Jan. 10, 1726-7
Catherine, member	Aug. 18, 1784
Clarke, July 16, 1794. dis., died	May 17, 1810
Lydia, wife of Clarke,	July 30, 1794
Henry,	Jan. 30, 1802
Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1802,	dismissed
Daniel, letter	Oct. 23, 1802
Susan, wife of Jonathan, letter	Oct. 23, 1802
Charles,	April 13, 1806
Adam, of Jonathan, May 3, 1806, died	Dec., 1834
Bathsheba, of Jonathan,	June 28, 1806
Mary, of Henry, June 28, 1806,	dismissed
Henry, Jr., of Elder, July 10, 1813,	died
Susanna, of Elder, July 10, 1813,	dismissed
Enos, of Jonathan,	Aug. 20, 1813
Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1813
Polly,	Dec. 14, 1813
Eliza, of Jonathan,	May 6, 1820
Ruth, wife of Adam,	May 20, 1820
Sarah Ann, of Elder,	June 3, 1820
Susannah, wife of Jonathan, died in 54th yr.	Jan. 2, 1823
Ichabod, of Elder,	May 10, 1828
Henrietta, of Adam,	May 10, 1828
Patience, of Elder,	May 10, 1828
Catharine,	died

C

CARPENTER Joseph at South Kingstown,	
bapt. Aug. 21, 1759, letter given Dec. 20,	
1780, member	Aug. 18, 1784
Mrs. Joseph, at South Kingstown, bapt.	
Aug. 21, 1759, letter given Dec. 20, 1780,	
member	Aug. 18, 1784
CARTRIGHT Edmund, bapt.	27th, 4m, 1717
Abner, bapt.	June 24, 1733
Sarah, bapt.	Oct. 31, 1742
Bryant, bapt.	June 19, 1743
Dorothy, aged 13 years, bapt.	Nov. 23, 1758
Abigail, of Bryant, of Tisbury, Mass., bapt.	Nov. 7, 1764

I

IRISH Mrs. Margaret, letter March 24, 1787

J

JAMES Hannah, member July 25, 1708
 Joseph, member July 25, and Sept. 7, 1708
 William, member July 25, and Sept. 7, 1708
 JERSEY Mary, bapt. Aug. 5, 1761
 JEWELL —, widow, bapt. Sept. 17, 1699

K

KENYON Juliann, May 10, 1828

L

LANGWORTHY Rachal, member July 25,
 and Sept. 7, 1708
 Sarah, bapt. Oct. 23, 1728
 LANPHEAR Sarah, Aug. —, 1707
 LARKIN Rebecca, Aug. —, 1707
 Mrs. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 16, 1773, mem-
 ber Aug. 18, 1784, died
 LEWIS Mrs. Jane, of Portsmouth, bapt. Aug. 15, 1763

M

MAKER Batheba, bapt. June 21, 1741
 MARANVEL Dwelly, March 9, 1806
 Rachal, April 5, 1806
 MARRIOTT Elizabeth, of Samuel, bapt. Oct. 16, 1765
 James, Sept. 3, 1803, died Aug. 9, 1818
 MARSHALL Ann, bapt. 15th, 1m, 1718
 MARTIN Elizabeth, member July 25, and Sept. 7, 1708
 Sarah, member July 25, and Sept. 7, 1708
 William, member July 25, and Sept. 7, 1708
 MAXSON Jonathan, Jr., received July 30, 1692
 Judeth, wife of Jonathan, Jr., July 30, 1692
 Tacy, received Sept. 24, 1692
 Joseph, bapt. 24th, 1m, 1694, ordained as
 elder Oct. 8, 1732
 Jonathan, son of Elder John, bapt. Nov. 23, 1758
 Elder John, ordained Nov. 24, 1754, died
 aged 65 years March 2, 1778
 Ann, wife of Elder John, bapt. Nov. 23, 1758
 Ann, of Elder John, bapt. Sept. 5, 1770

LA LIB

4-3094

Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. VIII. Episcopal and Congregational.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Gen R974.5 G756 v. 8
C2

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1896.

MAY 8 1973

LA LIB

4-30-94

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. IX. Seekonk (including East Providence),
Pawtucket and Newman Congregational
Church.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Gion R 974.5 A 256 V.9

COPY 3

COPY 3

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1897.

DEC 26 1975

L.A. 118

3-25-94

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. X. Town and Church.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

R 974.5 Q756 v. 10
5640 - 1

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1898.

SEP 24 1935

First Sabbatarian Church of Hopkinton.

To 1785.

NOTE—This is one of the most interesting churches in the state and this list was carefully prepared by one who carefully examined the original books. It is the immediate successor of the First Sabbatarian Church of Newport. The Seventh Day Memorial will give the reader an exhaustive history of the church, to which he is referred for full and further particulars.

The dates are from the revised list of members at the time given. For example George Babcock is given as an original member; that is he was on the charter list or the list that in those days formed the church. He appears next on the list of 5d 9m 1712; he appears in the revised list of 1718 and again in 1740. Some names are given as before 1750; that means they were members before that date. Others appear definitely as Nov., 1769; this is the date of admission. The Baptists are not very definite in their records in all the early churches, which is a matter of regret to us as the records could give us valuable data had they paid attention to this matter.

A

- AILSWORTH Robert, 1740, July 1768.
- AVERY Eunice, Oct. 13, 1781.

B

- BABCOCK** George, original 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
- Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
- Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
- Oliver, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
- Susanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
- Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.
- Lydia, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
- Mercy, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
- Robert, 13d 9m 1712.
- Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
- Bethish, 1718, 1740.
- Elizabeth, of George, 1718.
- Anne, 1740.
- Content, 1740.
- David, 1740.
- Elizabeth, wife of George, 1740.
- George, Jr., 1740.
- Joshua, 1740.

- BABCOCK** Ruth, 1740.
 Samuel, 1740.
 Susanna, 1740.
 Thomas, Jr., 1740.
 William, 1740.
 Elizabeth, widow, before 1750
 Ichabod, before 1750.
 —, wife of Ichabod, before 1750.
 Mary, wife of Nathan, before 1750.
 Nathan, before 1750.
 Abijah, July, 1768.
 Anna, wife of Samuel, July, 1768.
 David, July, 1768.
 Elisha, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, 2d, July, 1768.
 Ichabod, July, 1768.
 Jemima, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of Nathan, July, 1768.
 Nathan, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July 1768.
 Susannah, widow, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July, 1779.
 Dorcas, widow, Aug. 24, 1783.
 Hezekiah, Nov. 12, 1785.
 Daniel, March 18, 1786.
 Samuel, March 25, 1786.
 Ruth, wife of Samuel, April 8, 1786.
 Content, wife of Daniel, April 29, 1786.
 Jared, May 20, 1786.
 Martha, wife of Hezekiah, May 20, 1786.
- BAILEY** Samuel, 1718.
 Silas, Oct. 23, 1779.
 Anne, March 9, 1781.
- BARBER** Prudence, wife of William, Aug., 1779.
 William, July 15, 1780.
 Avis, Aug. 19, 1780.
 Silas, of William, Dec. 28, 1785.
 John, March 25, 1786.
 Perry, March 25, 1786.
 Amos, April 1, 1786.
 Hosea, April 1, 1786.
- BARKER** Peter, 1718.
 Susan, 1718.
- BARNEY** Israel, July 21, 1708.
- BARTON** Polly, Sept. 27, 1784.
- BASSETT** William, 1740, July, 1768.
- BAXTER** Hannah, widow, July, 1768.
- BEEBE** Hannah, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 Ruth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Samuel, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.
 William, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Patience, 13d 9m 1712, 1740.
 Rebecca, 5d 9m 1712.

- COTTRELL John, July, 1768.
 Desire, wife of Joshua, Sept. 15, 1769.
 John, June 8, 1771.
 Content, wife of John, June 22, 1771.
 Libbeas, July 30, 1780.
 Daniel, March 18, 1786.
- COVE James, 1718.
 Mary, 1718.
- COVEY Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Hope, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Lydia, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Martha, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Elisha, Nov., 1769.
 Goodeth, wife of Elisha, Nov., 1769.
 David, June, 1780.
 Martha, wife of Nathan, June, 1780.
 Mary, wife of David, June, 1780.
 Nathan, June, 1780.
- CRANDALL Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Jeremiah, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Joseph, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712.
 Joseph, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1740.
 Peter, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 Prescilla, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.
 John, 1718, 1740, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth Lewis, 1740.
 Mary, 1740.
 Ebenezer, before 1750, July, 1768.
 John, Jr., before 1750.
 Jonathan, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Mary, wife of John, before 1750, July, 1768.
 Nataniel, of Robert, before 1750.
 Anne, wife of Levi, July, 1768.
 Bethany, July, 1768.
 Deborah, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, wife of James, July, 1768.
 Elizabeth, widow of John, July, 1768.
 Hannah, July, 1768.
 Hannah, wife of Jonathan, July, 1768.
 Isabel, July, 1768.
 Keziah, wife of Jeremiah, July, 1768.
 Martha, July, 1768.
 Prudence, July, 1768.
 Samuel, July, 1768.
 Thankful, July, 1768.
 Thankful, wife of Ebenezer, July, 1768.
 Thomas, July, 1768.
 Joseph, of Eben, (under hands), July 20, 1770.
 Sarah, wife of James, Sept. 8, 1770.
 Allie, wife of Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1772.
 Benajah, July 13, 1776.

KING William, of Long Island, July, 1768.

L

LANGWORTHY Rachal, July 21, 1708, 5d 9m 1712.

Mary Crandall, 1740.

Samuel, before 1750.

Josiah, Jr., April 22, 1786.

Sarah, April 22, 1786.

Hannah Warden, June 3, 1786.

LANPHEAR Ruth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Hannah, 5d 9m 1712.

Rachal, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Sarah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Theodosius, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Catharine, 1740, July, 1768.

Daniel, 1740, July, 1768.

Hezekiah, before 1750.

Mary Langworthy, 1740.

Mercy, 2d, before 1750.

Nathan, before 1750, July, 1768.

Dorothy, July, 1768.

Sarah, wife of David, March 24, 1770.

Jonathan, July 20, 1776.

Langworthy, Sept. 24, 1780.

Abigail, wife of Langworthy, Nov. 4, 1780.

Abram, Jr., April 1, 1786.

Amos, April 29, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Nathan, Jr., May 20, 1786.

Sarah, wife of Abram, May 27, 1786.

David, June 3, 1786.

Eunice, wife of David, June 3, 1786.

John, July 15, 1786.

LARKIN Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Elizabeth, wife of Edward, 5d 9m 1712.

Hannah, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Amey, wife of John, Jr., June 29, 1771.

Nathan, Aug., 1779.

LARRASON Mary, 1740.

LESTER Benjamin, 13d 9m 1712.

Rachal, 1740.

Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, before 1750, July, 1768.

Lucretia, July, 1768.

LEWIS Elizabeth, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Joanna, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718, 1740.

Mary, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Mary, 2d, original, 1712, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

Ann, 5d 9m 1712, 1718.

David, 13d 9m 1712.

Elizabeth, 5d 9m 1712.

Jane, 5d 9m 1712.

Samuel, 5d 9m 1712.

LA 2.10

3-269/

See also Newport SBD in
No. 31.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. VII. Friends and Ministers.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

See R 974.5 Q 756 v.7
5640 - 1

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1895.

MAY 18 1954

The First Sabbatarian Church of Newport.

The first preaching of the peculiar Sabbath Day doctrine in Rhode Island, was by Stephen Mumford, who came from London in 1664. Several embraced his idea of the Seventh Day but retained their fellowship with their church until Dec. 7, 1671, when William Hiscox, Roger Baster, Samuel Hubbard, Lacy Hubbard, Rachel Langworthy, left their church and with Stephen Mumford and a sister, whose name is lost, set up a new church Dec. 23, and called Mr. Hiscox to be their pastor. The church was very prosperous and enjoyed several revivals up to the time of the Revolution. From this period up to 1836, the church lost its prosperity, and from 1836 forward it dissolved or removed, until now there is no church of its order in the town. The house has been favored with a better fate. It has passed, into the hands of the Newport Historical Society and they have fondly cherished the old pulpit and are keeping it in order nearly as possible, consistent with their work, as it came into their possession. If the order has become extinct in the place of its origin, it has spread over other fields and today exerts an extended influence in other States. Westerly and vicinity has an extended communion in our State today.

The following list of members, therefore, will be deeply interesting to all historians interested in this truly historic order:

LIST OF MEMBERS, DEC. 23, 1671—1836.

A

- ADAMS Catharine, baptized and received July 30, 1803.
ADSETT Sarah, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.
Sarah, widow, of Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1788.
AILSWORTH Anna, baptized Jan. 3, 1724.
ALGER Mary, was living Aug., 1808.
ALLEN Sarah, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
Edward, baptized and received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
ANDERSON Anna, baptized April 27, 1725.
Ann, 2d, April 23, 1743.
ARNOLD Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Mary, wife of Zion, of Newport, 16d 7m 1704, on list July 25, 1708.

- BLISS Damarios, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 George, July 31, 1743.
 Josiah, baptized 29d 10m 1712.
 Jonathan, of Elder John, Nov. 23, 1758.
 Henry, baptized Oct. 6, 1762, received same day, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary, baptized Oct. 6, 1762.
 ———, wife of Henry, Oct. 6, 1762.
 Barbara, wife of Capt. William, of Middletown, Dec. 4, 1764.
 Barbara, baptized Dec. 4, 1764.
 William, baptized and received June 21, 1764.
 Elizabeth (Clarke, of Henry), wife of Henry, baptized Nov. 8, 1769.
 Barbara, of Capt. William, of Middletown, baptized Oct. 17, 1770.
 Elizabeth, of Capt. William, of Middletown, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
 Barbara, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
 Benedict, of Henry, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
 Benedict, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
 Mary, Sept. 26, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary, of Henry, baptized Sept. 26, 1770.
 Brenton, baptized Oct. 24, 1770.
 Brenton, of Henry, baptized Oct. 24, 1770.
 Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 17, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary Maxson, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
 Sarah, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
 Thomas Wood, of Elder William, baptized July 30, 1782, received Nov. 28, 1785.
 Arnold, of Elder William, baptized April 12, 1786, received July 22, 1786, was living Aug., 1808.
 Barbara, of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Elizabeth, wife of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Elizabeth, of Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
 George, of Elder William, baptized and received July 21, 1786, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
 Sarah C., was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
 Elder William, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 William, was living Aug., 1808.
 Abigail, was living Aug., 1808.
 Abigail, wife of William, of New Bedford, baptized and received May 30, 1801.
 Elizabeth, wife of Arnold, baptized and received, May 30, 1801.
 John, of Elder William, baptized and received, Feb. 28, 1801.
 Aney, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received May 26, 1804, was living Aug., 1808.
 Arnold, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received, Aug. 25, 1804, was living Aug., 1808.
 Elizabeth, of Elder Arnold, baptized and received, Aug. 25, 1804.
 Barbara, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
 Henry, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806.
 Mary, baptized and received, April 13, 1806.

- BLISS Polly, baptized and received, April 6, 1806.
 Sarah, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
 William, Jr., baptized and received, Sept. 12, 1807.
 Benjamin Thurston, received June 1, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Clarke, baptized and received, March 9, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Elizabeth A., baptized and received April 6, 1806.
 Elizabeth E., was living Aug., 1808.
 Jeremiah, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Susanna, baptized and received Oct. 9, 1813.
 Ruth, baptized and received Nov. 21, 1818.
 Amey, baptized and received May 11, 1822.
 Ebenezer D., baptized and received, Aug. 24, 1823.
 Martha, baptized and received, Aug. 24, 1823.
- BLIVEN Hannah, wife of Henry, baptized and received, Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Henry, baptized and received March 27, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.
 Joseph, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
- BRAND Susanna, baptized and received Nov. 16, 1757.
- BRIGHTSON Jane, baptized May 13, 1767.
- BRITESON Jane (Sabin, of Henry), May 13, 1767.
- BURDICK** Robert, 1692.
 Ruth, 1692.
 Thomas, 1692.
 Thomas, May 19, 1694.
 Martha, wife of Thomas, May 19, 1694.
 Benjamin, Aug. 20, 1698.
 Mary, wife of Benjamin, 1704.
 Rachel, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
 Catherine, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
 Clarke, baptized and received July 16, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.
 Lydia, baptized and received July 30, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.
 Henry, baptized and received Jan. 30, 1802.
 Henry, Jan. 30, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Jonathan, baptized and received Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Daniel, baptized and received, Oct. 23, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Susannah, baptized and received Oct. 23, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Adam, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Bathsheba, baptized and received June 28, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Charles, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary, baptized and received June 28, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Clarke, baptized and received Jan. 2, 1813.
 Enos, baptized and received Sept. 11, 1813.
 Henry, baptized and received Jan. 20, 1813.

BURDICK Susanna, baptized and received Jan. 20, 1813.
 Eliza, baptized and received May 6, 1820.
 Ruth, baptized and received May 20, 1820.
 Sarah A., baptized and received June 3, 1820.
 Ichabod, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
 Henrietta, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
 Patience, baptized and received May 10, 1828.
BUTTON Peter, 1692.

C

CARPENTER Joseph, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 ———, wife of Joseph, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
CARTWRIGHT Edward, baptized 27d 4m 1717.
 Abner, Jan. 24, 1733.
 Bryant, June 19, 1743.
 Sarah, Jan. 29, 1743.
 Dorothy, baptized and received Nov. 23, 1758.
 Abigail, baptized Nov. 7, 1764.
 Abigail, of Bryant, of Tisbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1764.
 Judah, baptized Aug. 5, 1767, received Aug. 5, 1769.
 Amey, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Anna, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
CHAMPLIN William, 10d 5m 1708.
 ———, wife of William, 10d 5m 1708.
 John, baptized May 11, 1736.
 William, baptized Feb. 25, 1775, received Nov. 25, 1775, was living, Aug. 18, 1784.
 Elizabeth, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug. 1808.
CHASE Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708
 Philip, July 25, 1708.
 Benjamin, Jr., baptized, 25d 9m 1716.
 Benjamin, Sr., baptized 14d 4m 1717.
 Mercy, baptized, 15d 3m 1717.
 Michael, July 27, 1740.
CLARKE Bethiah, 1692.
 Joseph, 1692.
 Rebecca, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Joseph, Jr., May 19, 1694.
 Dorothy, May, 1695.
 Thomas, July, 1706.
 William, July, 1707.
 Samuel, 21d 5m 1708.
 Sarah, baptized 81d 3m 1718.
 Ruth, baptized July 27, 1721.
 John, baptized Nov. 23, 1728.
 John baptized April 17, 1736.
 Jonathan, June 21, 1747.
 Elizabeth, of Lawrence, deceased, baptized Nov. 1, 1769.
 Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 1, 1769.

- CLARKE Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 8, 1769.
 Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
 Elizabeth, of Samuel, deceased, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.
 Lydia, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 George, Jr., baptized and received Feb. 20, 1802, was living Aug., 1808.
 Augustus, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 George, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Jedediah, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Keturah, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Keturah, received May 24, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Phebe, baptized May 3, received May 10, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Mary, was living Aug., 1808.
 Ruth, received Feb. 24, 1810.
 CLOSON Richard, baptized and received Aug. 9, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
 Elizabeth, was living Aug., 1808.
 COGGESHALL Naomi, wife of Elisha, baptized July 30, 1782, received Dec. 7, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.
 COLGROVE Francis, Aug. 20, 1698.
 ———, wife of Francis, Aug. 20, 1698.
 COLLINS Amey, 1692, on lst July 25, 1708.
 Elizabeth, baptized July 30, 1720.
 Henry, baptized Nov. 23, 1728.
 CONGDON Mary, baptized June 8, received June 28, 1817.
 COOKE Miriam, now Tuckerman, baptized 5d 6m 1709.
 COTTRELL John, 1692.
 Susanna, baptized Sept. 22, and received Sept. 28, 1816.
 Nathaniel, baptized June 8, received June 28, 1817.
 COVE Hope, 1692.
 COZZENS Charity, col., baptized July 30, 1782, received Aug. 12, 1783.
 CRANDALL John, 1692.
 Joseph, 1692.
 Peter, 1692.
 Jeremiah, Aug. 20, 1698.
 Mary, Sept. 17, 1698.
 Abigail, baptized Dec. 21, 1727.
 Margaret, wife of Philip, baptized Feb. 25, 1795, received same day, was living, Aug., 1808.
 CUSHMAN Patty, of Ponegansett, May 31, 1788.

D

- DART Catherine, was living Aug., 1808.
 DAVID Ebenezer, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
 Ebenezer, of Enoch, of Philadelphia, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
 DAVIS Mary, baptized 6d 3m 1715.
 Mary, June 21, 1741.
 Joshua, June 20, 1725.
 Charlotte, received Jan. 11, 1807, was living Aug. 1808.

DENNES Susanna, baptized 3d 5m 1717,
DODGE Ann, Aug. 22, 1741.

E

EASTON Patience, baptized and received Jan. 16, 1789.
EMERIE Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Joseph, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
EXCENIOR Phebe, married Nickers, baptized 30d 5m 1712.
Deborah, baptized 16d 4m 1717.

F

FALARO Catherine, baptized 5d 9m 1719.
FISH Michael, baptized July 2, 1755.
Michael, 2d, baptized July 2, 1755.
Mrs. Esther, Sept. 21, 1774.
Esther, baptized Sept. 21, 1774, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
FLAGG ———, col., servant of widow Mary, baptized Aug. 7,
1771.
Arthur, col., baptized Aug. 7, 1771, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was
living Aug., 1808.
Mrs. ———, baptized Nov. 27, 1776.
Peggy, of Arthur, col., baptized July 30, 1782, received April 15,
1783.
Violet, of Arthur, col., baptized and received, Nov. 16, 1786, was
living Aug., 1808.
Arthur, of Arthur, col., baptized Dec. 7, 1806, received Jan. 3,
1807, was living Aug., 1808.
Rosanna, col., was living Aug., 1808.
FLEET Esther, baptized 21d 6m 1710.
Ann, baptized Feb. 21, 1719.
FOSTER Elizabeth, baptized 18d 4m 1715.
FOWLER James, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
Hannah, Oct. 27, 1725.
FOX Samuel, 1692.
FRY Dolly, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Betsey, baptized and received March 29, 1806.

G

GARDINER Elizabeth, 1705.
GEARS Mary, wife of John, baptized July 30, 1782, received May 27,
1783, was living Aug., 1808.
GIBSON Mary, 1692.
Elder William, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
GREENE Samuel, April 30, 1757.
Samuel, by letter, April 30, 1757.
Deborah, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug.
1808.
GREEMAN Sarah, baptized July 23, 1758, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Sylvanus, baptized and received Aug. 21, 1759.
Elizabeth, was living Aug., 1808.

H

- HAKES Rebecca, April 30, 1726.
 HALL Constant, wife of Henry, June 11, 1695.
 Henry, June 11, 1695.
 Abigail, baptized Aug. 2, 1736.
 HALLS James, 1704.
 Sarah, wife of James, 1704.
 HARVEY Sanford, received Jan. 11, 1807, was living Aug., 1808.
 HASTIE Mrs. Mary, baptized March 13, 1771.
 Mary, by letter, March 13, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 HAYWARD Richard, April 7, 1744.
 HAZARD Hannah, wife of George, of South Kingstown, baptized
 Aug. 24, 1774.
 Hannah, baptized Aug. 24, 1774.
 HENRY Mr. ———, 1692.
 Mrs. ———, 1692.
 HERRICK Mrs. ———, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 HIGGINS Edith, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Amey, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
 HISCOX William, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
 Thomas, July, 1706.
 Susanna, baptized and received July 20, 1816.
 HUBBARD Samuel, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
 Taey, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.

I

- IRISH Margaret, baptized and received March 24, 1787.

J

- JAMES Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Joseph, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 William, July 25, 1708.
 JAPHETH Indian, 1692.
 JERSEY Mary, baptized Aug. 5, 1761.
 JEWELL, the widow, Sept. 17, 1699.

K

- KENYON Julian, baptized and received May 10, 1828.

L

- LANDSPEARE Sarah, wife of Seth, Aug., 1707.
 LANGWORTHY Rachel, original member, Dec. 21, 1671, on list
 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Elizabeth, 1692.

LANGWORTHY John, 1692.

Sarah, baptized Oct. 23, 1728.

LANPHEAR George, 1692.

LARKIN Rebecca, Aug., 1707.

Mrs. Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 16, 1773.

Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 16, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug. 1808.

LEWIS Mrs. Jane, of Portsmouth, baptized and received Aug. 15, 1763.

M

MARANVILLE John D., baptized and received July 30, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.

Dwelly, baptized and received, March 9, 1806.

Rachel, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.

Daniel D., was living Aug., 1808.

MARRIOTT Elizabeth, Oct. 31, 1742.

Samuel, June 20, 1742.

Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 16, 1765.

Elizabeth, of Samuel, Oct. 16, 1765.

James, baptized and received Sept. 3, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.

MARTIN Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

William, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

MARSHALL Ann, baptized 15d 1m 1718.

MAXSON John, Sr., 1692.

Joseph, 1692.

Joseph, March 24, 1694.

Ann, wife of Elder John, baptized and received Nov. 23, 1758.

Jonathan, baptized Nov. 23, 1758, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.

Ann, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.

John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.

Ann, of Elder John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770.

John, of Elder John, baptized Sept. 5, 1770, was living Aug., 1808.

Content, of Elder John, baptized Oct. 31, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.

Content, baptized Oct. 31, 1770.

Sarah, wife of Elder John, baptized Aug. 27, 1794, received Aug. 30, 1794, was living Aug., 1808.

Caleb, of Elder John, baptized and received, July 18, 1795, was living Aug., 1808.

Jonathan, baptized and received March 31, 1799, was living Aug., 1808.

William Bliss, of Caleb, baptized and received March 31, 1799, was living Aug. 1808.

Abigail, baptized and received April 20, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.

Catharine, baptized and received March 29, 1806.

John, baptized and received April 6, 1806.

- MAXSON Mary, baptized and received April 13, 1806, was living Aug. 1808.
- McCLOUD Martha, baptized May 10, 1768.
Mrs. Martha, baptized May 10, 1769.
- McDONALD Lydia (Sabin. of Henry), May 13, 1767.
Lydia, baptized May 13, 1767.
Frances, baptized and received Sept. 6, 1786.
- McKEE Bathsheba, June 21, 1741.
- MECHAM Patience, baptized 8d 6m 1709.
- MILLARD Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
- MOON Ebenezer, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
- MOTT James, baptized 16d 4m 1717.
Mary, baptized March 4, 1719.
- MUMFORD Stephen, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
- MURPHY Jonathan P., baptized 12d 2m 1718.
Barbara P., was living Aug., 1808.

NOP

- PARKER Mary, wife of Avery, of Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1788, baptized Dec. 3, 1786.
- PARKHAM Elizabeth, living Aug. 18, 1784.
- PEARSE Mary, living Aug. 18, 1784.
Polly, baptized and received April 6, 1806, was living Aug., 1808.
- PECKHAM Reuben, Aug. 18, 1787, living Aug. 18, 1784.
Elizabeth, living Aug. 18, 1808.
- PENDLETON Mrs. Martha, baptized Nov. 16, 1773, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
Martha, baptized Nov. 16, 1773.
- PHILLIPS Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
- PICKENS John, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.
John, of Fairhaven, May 31, 1788.
- PIERCE Hannah, Jan. 29, 1723.

Q R

- RANDALL Elizabeth, 1692.
John, 1692.
- RANDOLPH Edward Fitz. baptized March 5, 1719.
- REED Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
John, July 25, 1708.
Widow, Jan. 29, 1723.
- RHODES Mary, wife of Theodoty, July, 1707.
- RIDER Lydia, baptized Oct. 31, 1729.
- RITTER Mary, baptized 16d 4m 1715.
Samuel, baptized 12d 2m 1718.
- ROADES John, 1692.
- RODMAN Ann, baptized June 17, 1776.
- ROGERS Ellen, 1692, on list July 25, 1708
James, 1692.
John, 1692.
Jonathan, 1692.
Mary, 1692.

- ROGERS Naoma, 1692.
 Sarah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Grace, wife of David, June 17, 1763.
 Grace, baptized June 17, 1763.
 Ann, baptized and received Jan. 2, 1813.
 RUSSELL Martha, May 11, 1735.

S

- SABIN Catharine, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Jonathan, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Elizabeth, baptized March 11, 1767.
 Elizabeth, of Henry, March 11, 1767.
 SAUNDERS Mary, 1692.
 Mary, June 11, 1695.
 Tobius, 1692.
 Freeloze, baptized Aug. 6, 1755.
 Capt. Joshua, July 16, 1755.
 Prude, baptized June 20, 1780, received June 23, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 William, baptized June 20, 1780, received June 23, 1782, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Aldrich, baptized and received April 6, 1806.
 Catharine, was living Aug., 1808.
 John O., was living Aug., 1808.
 SCISCO Alethea, baptized Oct. 21, 1733.
 SCOFIELD Content, June 17, 1753, was living Aug., 1808.
 SEAMANS Rachel, May 12, 1728.
 SEARS Abigail, baptized and received Oct. 5, 1803, was living Aug., 1808.
 SHERMAN Mrs., baptized May 9, 1767.
 ———, wife of Elisha, May 9, 1769.
 SHOVE Mary, baptized June 27, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Mary, widow, daughter of Samuel Greene, baptized June 27, 1770.
 SISTER, name not known, original member, Dec. 23, 1671.
 SMITH Elizabeth, baptized June 11, 1755.
 Elizabeth, baptized, Nov. 8, 1756, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 SOUTHWICK Joseph, baptized and received Dec. 25, 1762.
 STACY Sarah, baptized and received Sept. 17, 1803.
 STANBOUCH Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1741.
 STILLMAN Sarah, living Aug., 1808.
 Ira, baptized and received March 23, 1830.
 STONE Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

T

- TANNER John, Aug. 28, 1737, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Mary, May 1, 1738.
 Capt. Joshua, baptized, July 16, 1755.
 Scipeo, colored servant of Dea. John, baptized June 12, 1771, was living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug. 1808.
 Freeloze, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 TEFFT Sarah, Sept. 17, 1679.

- TELFORD Mehetable, baptized Jan. 10, 1727.
 THOMAS Samuel, baptized before 1717.
 Sarah, baptized July 27, 1721.
 THORNTON John, 1692.
 Sarah, baptized July 9, 1782, received Dec. 7, 1782.
 THURSTON Nancy, baptized and received March 27, 1802, was living
 Aug. 1808.
 John, baptized and received March 9, 1806.
 John L., living Aug. 1808.
 TREBY Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

U V

- VERNON Daniel, 1692.
 —, wife of Daniel, 1692.
 Elizabeth, baptized 8d 7m 1710.

W

- WAITE Sarah, baptized Dec. 2, 1787, received May 31, 1788.
 Sarah, widow, of Ponogansett, May 31, 1788.
 WARD Amey, 1692.
 Thomas, 1692.
 Mary, baptized 13d 3m 1712.
 Richard, April 30, 1753.
 Charles, baptized July 29, 1767.
 Charles, of Richard, July 29, 1769.
 Elizabeth, baptized Nov. 23, 1773.
 Elizabeth, of Richard, deceased, baptized Nov. 23, 1773.
 WAY Ann C., living Aug., 1808.
 WEEDEN Rachel, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Jonathan, baptized 3d 4m 1715.
 Elizabeth, baptized and received July 30, 1782, was living Aug.
 18, 1784.
 WEEKS Abigail, baptized 19d 4m 1710.
 Joshua, baptized 19d 4m 1719.
 WEST Elizabeth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Ruth, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Peter, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Thomas, 1692.
 Ruth, baptized March 19, 1720.
 Sackfield, baptized June 26, 1720.
 Amey, wife of Thomas, baptized Sept. 13, 1756.
 Thomas, baptized Sept. 13, 1756.
 WHITE Joseph, baptized July 20, 1723.
 WILCOX Anne, baptized June 20, 1780, received April 28, 1781, was
 living Aug. 18, 1784, was living Aug., 1808.

X Y Z

4-30-21

L. A. Lib

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6. BRISTOL COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

INTRODUCTION.

BRISTOL COUNTY, formerly a part of Massachusetts, presents several sharp contrasts with Rhode Island when we examine into their mode of keeping the local records. The two original towns of the county (Bristol and Warren) bear out the same plan that appears on those of the three other towns (Cumberland, Tiverton and Little Compton), received from Massachusetts at the same time as these were, viz.: That they kept their genealogical matter in a far superior condition than our earliest colonists did theirs. Had the Rhode Island towns been as faithful, then this work would have been double its present size. While the compiler has been saved all this worry to decipher it, he regrets that it was so badly neglected, as it leaves open spaces and confusion where they apparently should not occur, and has made this work very incomplete and in many respects unsatisfactory. The compiler offers the same excuse he has given in the earlier volumes—that he realizes the great deficiency—but yet believing that half a loaf is better than none, and knowing that even this might be lost, he has in his own humble way done what he could to preserve even this much from becoming lost.

He feels a keener pride than ever that his work (rather his labor of love) has been so well received by the public at large. He appreciates the compliments paid to it by those able to judge of its merits, and thanks the authors for the interest manifested in the enterprise.

With this county we cover the entire State, and end so far as the official record goes the Vital Record of the State. There remains now to be published the "semi-official record, if it may be so termed, consisting of newspaper, church and individual items, which would make, in our opinion, as fine a volume as any that has yet appeared in this serial. While it would necessitate many repetitions, it would add many new points and strengthen materially the matter found in these pages. In our opinion this is very desirable, and should be done to add as much completeness as possible to our work.

The Honorable General Assembly has been very liberal towards us, and, if they will again look with favor upon us, we shall publish in the future a supplement to this work, containing the matter above mentioned.

It is a matter of regret with the compiler that a State so historic as ours and a city the second in New England, with a record second to none, has not historical and genealogical societies worthy of them. We trust that in the future the State will be blessed by such an institution. No more far-reaching, moralizing, better educating and ennobling enterprise can be founded, and the compiler trusts that there may yet a Dexter or a Butler arise that will found for his native State a society of this nature, that will be a blessing forever to our people. May such an institution come based upon broad and liberal principles, and controlled by men of brains and ability, with a liberality enough to reward merit, to encourage historical enterprise, wherever it may crop out, resolving to recognize genius wherever it may be found, in the palace or the hovel, or in whatever condition of life or circumstances it may be placed

—is the earnest and sincere wish of the writer, and he realizes this want fully in his own labors in these fields.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Bristol's first book is in poor condition, but has been copied into two books, which are now called No. 1 and No. 2, and which have been very carefully compared with the original. No. 3, a book of deaths, has been copied. The original in poor condition. No. 4 needs binding.

The compiler published the Bristol intentions and marriages and the births in the Bristol Phenix, in the current issue of that paper, from Jan. 31, 1885, to Sept. 10, 1887, both inclusive.

Right here we must congratulate Bristol upon being so fortunate in the selection of its Town Clerk (Hon. Herbert F. Bennett). This gentleman has done and is doing a most creditable as well as a most desirable work of putting the records into first-class condition. He has indexed the Vital Records thoroughly, and has now nearly completed an index of real estate, under one alphabet, an immense labor. The honorable gentleman has got something to work for. He has a town which is intelligent and can appreciate the importance and value of his labors. We wish, decidedly, every other town in our State had just such officers and just such enterprise behind them to encourage and push on the work so much needed and yet so universally neglected.

Warren has four books, three of which are in need of binding. No. 4 has only marriages. Warren is a small town in regard to acres, and we think the only town that has a Town Hall larger in area than the town. We admire the enterprise of the town in providing a building large enough to hold all Warren, and trust they will next be liberal enough to provide for the re-binding of their volumes of town evidence. There is nothing more neglected in our towns than the case of the Record Books. I believe the Town Clerk has a right to order his books to be rebound when, in his judgment, they need it, and I believe such a bill would be sustained by every court in the State. We do not wish the good people of Warren to think we believe their Town Records are in worse condition than other towns, but the same fact that will apply to other towns will apply here—that the books should be rebound. The wonder is, to me, a people so intelligent and enterprising as those of Warren have not looked into this affair before.

Barrington has two square books of Vital Record, in one of which several pages have been abstracted, either for a purpose or removed by the Clerk for errors committed on them. In the Ancient Town Meeting we find a few items. We were pleased to learn that means would soon be taken to rebind the Town Records. The town is to be congratulated on its very admirable hall. If a stranger will be but a little observing he can gauge a township very accurately. A look at the Town Hall and its school houses is a clear index to the sterling worth of the town. Where every school house and the Town Hall floats the national flag every day the loyalty of these people can be relied on in time of dread. Barrington is such a town.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Bristol, one of the Massachusetts towns acquired Jan. 27, 1746-7. Named from Bristol, England. A part annexed to Warren May 30, 1873. Indian name Montaup.

Warren, another Massachusetts town, acquired the same date as Bristol. Named from Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British navy. Indian name Sowoms.

Barrington, incorporated June 16, 1770. Taken from Warren. First incorporated in 1718 by Massachusetts, but afterwards merged into Warren.

Named, it is supposed, from an English town of that name. Indian name Popanomscut.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them; and also the Honorable Committee, who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us, and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

- (a) The names occurring in their natural order.
- (b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
- (c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference

whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

OUR NEW SERIAL.

The compiler of this work begs leave to announce that he has in preparation a new serial, which he flatters himself will prove of great value and interest to the historian of the State. He has entitled the serial, "RHODE-ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS."

Vol. I. of this serial will be "The Records of the Proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Pones Record." This volume is beyond all doubt the most historic volume of land evidence in New England. The early history of Washington county cannot be intelligently written until the historian has consulted this volume, and no scholar of that county to-day, who has any love for local history, will be without it. It will be published at a price that all can afford one, which will be most probably \$1.50. Other volumes will follow this if patronage will merit publication. None of the volumes are intended to be printed at a fancy price, but at a price that no intelligent person can take exception to as unreasonable or unjust. The compiler wishes a liberal patronage and as he intends to be liberal on his part, he therefore can expect to receive it from his friends and patrons.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourself Rhode Island will have no need to blush for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as untiring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6.

BRISTOL.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,
1894.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

AN ACT for incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has hitherto been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that every man inhabiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders, he and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Barlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.
God Save the King.

Bristol

- 2-13 BEISTOW, Mrs. —, April 3, 1740.
- 3-8 BROWNELL Capt. Thomas (at Cape Francis), 31y., Jan. 26, 1701.
- 3-7 " Martha, of late Capt. Thomas, 19m., Sept. 13, 1761.
- 3-24 " Philadelphia, widow, 57y., Sept. 1, 1817.
- 4-80 " Adelaide, wife of Jonathan, 34y., Jan. 15, 1844.
- 4-104 " Rachel Frances, of Beriah, 1y. 11m., Aug. 8, 1848.
- 4-114 " Geraldine Gardner, 18y., Aug. 27, 1849.
- 2-19 BROWNINGSON, Francisco, a child of, Sept. 18, 1813.
- 2-19 BROWNSON, child of Francis, Aug. 19, 1875.
- 2-10 BROWN William, of William, buried, Oct. 26, 1688.
- 2-10 " William (burial from Mr. Jabez Howland's), Dec. 3, 1688.
- 2-10 " Betha, Feb. —, 1689.
- 3-9 " —, child of James, 18m., Sept. —, 1794.
- 3-16 " John, 56y., March 24, 1804.
- 3-19 " Elizabeth, wife of William, 19y., Jan. 6, 1809.
- 2-19 " Betsy, wife of Obadiah D., April 17, 1815.
- 3-20 " Hope, widow, 54y., Aug. 7, 1811.
- 4-169 " Charles (col.), 55y., Oct. 12, 1820.
- 4-15 " Sylvester, of Reuben, 20y., Jan. 24, 1834.
- 3-35 " Rev. Palmer (at Woonsocket), 50y., Sept. 19, 1836.
- 4-45 " Charles (col.), 13y., Aug. 11, 1837.
- 4-58 " Abby, wife of Thomas, dau. of Stephen Talby (at New Bedford),
June 29, 1840.
- 4-70 " Sarah Ann, of James P., 8m., March 27, 1842.
- 4-80 " Georgiana, of George, 10m., April 10, 1844.
- 4-82 " Mary, widow of James, 60y., Sept. 13, 1844.
- 4-96 " Nancy Titus, wife of Reuben, 70y., Jan. 15, 1847.
- 4-112 " Joseph, 72y., May 23, 1849.
- 2-11 BOWERMAN Samuel, Dec. 20, 1729.
- 2-15 BOWEN —, wife of Amos, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 2-16 " — (a child), at Newby Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1754.
- 4-45 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Ephraim, of Rehoboth, 78y., Aug. 25,
1837.
- 4-54 " Amron, 84y. (Revolutionary pensioner), June 27, 1839.
- 4-62 " child of James, 6w., Oct. 11, 1840.
- 4-62 " Hannah, 38y., Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4-94 " Mary, widow of Martin, both of Rehoboth, 78y., Nov. 14, 1846.
- 4-104 " Paul, 64y., Aug. 7, 1848.
- 4-22 BOWLER Joseph J. (at sea), 28y., Sept. —, 1834.
- 4-30 " Elizabeth, of John, 1y. 10m., Jan. 17, 1837.
- 4-60 " Mary Ann, of Joseph J., deceased, 12y., Sept. 2, 1840.
- 4-63 " James J., 27y., Sept. 9, 1841.
- 2-16 BULLOCK —, wife of Lennox, 28y., April 25, 1764.
- 2-1 " —, child of Lennox, 2y., Sept. 3, 1773.
- 2-15 " —, June 20, 1774.
- 2-18 " —, Aug. 12, 1775.
- 2-18 " Lennox (at Rehoboth), Dec. 21, 1779.
- 2-20 " Benjamin Smith, of Nathaniel and Ruth (also 4-246), Nov. 10, 18—
- 3-27 " Coomer, 63y., Oct. 4, 1823.
- 3-27 " Mary, wife of Simeon, 72y., Feb. 20, 1824.
- 3-30 " Ruth, wife of Nathaniel, 85y., Nov. 11, 1829.
- 4-17 " child of Simeon, 1 day, March 24, 1834.
- 4-23 " Lenox, 40y., March 1, 1835.
- 4-51 " Simeon (a Revolutionary pensioner), 84y., Nov. 9, 1838.
- 4-84 " Eliza, of Ebenezer W., 17y., Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-88 " Joseph, 79y., Aug. 30, 1845.
- 4-104 " Rebecca, widow of Coomer, 77y. (also 4-110), May 23, 1848.
- 4-110 " Sarah, of David, 18y., Jan. 9, 1849.
- 4-114 " Charles Russell, of J. Russell, and Susan Amelia (also 4-223), 1-8-23,
Sept. 1, 1849.
- 4-223 " Susan Amelia, wife of J. Russell, Oct. 7, 1866.
- 4-122 " David, 59y., April 23, 1850.
- 4-74 HUNN Maria, of Nathan M., 6w., March 23, 1843.
- 2-130 BURDICK Mrs. Ann, formerly of South Kingstown, 93y., March 9, 1851.
- 4-23 BURGESS Joseph M. Blake, of John (strangled), 1y. 8m., Feb. 20, 1836.

- 4-25 COGGESHALL Sally L., of William, 40y., May 21, 1835.
 4-27 " Sarah, wife of Henry G., 34y., Aug. 9, 1835.
 4-38 " William, of Pearce, dec., 17y., June 12, 1836.
 4-37 " Ruth E., of Dr. John M., dec., 39y., Nov. 7, 1836.
 4-62 " Evefire, of Nathaniel, 11y., Dec. 20, 1840.
 4-84 " Charlotte M., wife of George, 23y., Aug. 22, 1841.
 4-74 " Free-born, 33y., (at Cuba, W. I.) Oct. 5, 1842.
 4-104 " —, child of Henry, 11m., April 27, 1848.
 4-106 " Sarah Ann, wife of Henry, 27y., Oct. 10, 1848.
 4-169 COIT Elizabeth, of David, 15m., Nov. 1, 1820.
 4-246 " John, of George M., Oct. 6, 1821.
 4-246 " son, b. and d. —, 1824.
 3-29 " Mary, wife of George M., 31y., June 8, 1828.
 4-33 " William, of David A., 23y., April 11, 1836.
 3-13 COLE Lucy, 35y., July 31, 1798.
 3-17 " Judith, wife of Nicholas, 52y., July 17, 1806.
 3-21 " Nehemiah, 62y.; (also 2-26), May 21 or 22, 1812.
 4-39 " Perry Mauro, of Jonathan F., 14m., Feb. 19, 1837.
 4-45 " Jonathan F., 32y., (killed from fall from roof of the M. E. Church),
 Sept. 13, 1837.
 4-58 " Anna, widow of Thomas (b. Warren, R. I.), 83y., June 13, 1840.
 4-64 " Clement, of David, 28y., April 13, 1841.
 4-82 " Mary Emily, of Luther, 12y. 6m., July 29, 1844.
 4-88 " —, child of Nathaniel, Jr., Aug. 30, 1845.
 3-9 COLLIMORE Sarah, of Peleg, 18 m., Jan. 27, 1794.
 3-10 " Susanna, Nov. 26, 1794.
 3-12 " Peleg, of Peleg, 19y., Jan. 7, 1797.
 3-12 " Davis, 21y., Aug. 29, 1797.
 3-17 " Bethiah, wife of Peleg, 47y., July 25, 1806.
 3-18 COLLINS Augustus (at Charlestown, S. C.), 25y., July 4, 1807.
 2-28 " Elizabeth, widow of Augustus (dan. of Rev. A. V. Griswold), at
 Sudbury, Conn., Dec. 31, 1810, interred at Bristol, Jan. 5,
 1811.
 2-29 " —, child of Charles, Jr., April 5, 1813.
 2-29 " Charles, June 21, 1813.
 2-29 " —, Jan. 2, 1815.
 2-29 " —, Feb. —, 1815.
 3-21 COLEMAN Sanford (drowned in Mount Hope Harbor), May 13, 1812.
 2-22 COLWELL Ruth, of Robert and Amey, Oct. 2, 1713.
 3-14 COOKE Mrs. Elizabeth, 64y., Oct. 19, 1799.
 4-169 " William, of Portsmouth, 50y., drowned Jan. 15, 1820.
 4-23 " Emily C., of Stephen W., of Portsmouth, 8m. 21d., March —, 1835.
 3-3 COOMER —, child of John, 2w., (sic) Feb. 30, 1788.
 3-16 " Thomas, Jr., Oct. —, 1802.
 3-22 " Mary, wife of Thomas H. (also 2-28), July 11, 1813.
 3-23 " John, 90y., Dec. 30, 1816.
 3-30 " Mason, 33y., March 26, 1830.
 4-15 " John, 79y., Feb. 27, 1834.
 4-39 " Dyer, of Stephen D., 2y., Nov. 23, 1836.
 4-45 " Thomas K., 81y., Oct. 22, 1837.
 4-52 " Polly, of Thomas K., 50y., Nov. 22, 1838.
 4-64 " Stephen D., 43y., May 11, 1841.
 4-64 " William Rogers, of Stephen D., 3y., May 27, 1841.
 3-16 " Elizabeth, wife of John, 72y., Dec. 17, 1842.
 4-19 CORBETT Mary Ann, wife of Emanuel, 37y., July 16, 1834.
 2-29 COREY Caleb, (at Berbeecca), July 17, 1762.
 3-21 CORNELL Ruth, wife of Walker (also 2-28), 41y., March 26, 1812.
 4-126 " Mary, 54y., (at the Asylum), Sept. 14, 1850.
 2-130 " David, 55y., (at the Asylum), March 16, 1851.
 2-22 CORPS John, Nov. 1, 1691.
 1-163 CORTIS Mary, of Solomon and Prudence, Aug. 22, 1695.
 2-22 COTTON Rev. N., July 3, 1729.
 2-22 " —, child of do., July 6, 1729.
 2-22 " —, child of Madame, May 31, 1730.
 2-24 COX —, wife of Mr. —, —, 1741.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 6.

WARREN.

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

- ARNOLD Peggy, col., baptized March 6, 1719.
 ARTHUR Phebe baptized and received, May 7, 1796.
 Rosanna, baptized and received May 7, 1796.
 AZRES Esther, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Esther, the younger, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Hannah, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.

B

- BABCOCK** James, 1692.
 Jane, 1692.
 Job, 1692.
 Mary, May 14, 1698.
 Elizabeth, wife of George, 20d 7m 1707.
 George, June, 1707.
 Susanna, wife of Oliver, July, 1707.
 Ann, living Aug. 18, 1784.
 BAILEY Samuel, baptized 20d 7m 1717.
 BARKER Freeloze, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Peter, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 ———, wife of Peter, 1692.
 Joseph, Jr., baptized 13d 7m 1719.
 Barsheba, baptized Aug. 15, 1763, was living Aug., 1808.
 Barsha, of Middletown, Aug. 15, 1763.
 Barbara, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Mary, baptized and received, April 13, 1806.
 Isaiah, baptized and received, June 10, 1820.
 Mary, baptized and received, June 27, 1820.
 Benjamin, baptized and received, May 10, 1828.
 BARNES Elizabeth, 1692.
 BARNEY Elizabeth, July 25, 1708.
 Israel, July 25, 1708.
 Constant, Oct. 8, 1721.
 Joseph, baptized June 17, 1721.
 Samuel, Aug. 19, 1745.
 BASTER Roger, original member, Dec. 23, 1671, on list 1692.
 BEEBE Samuel, Sept. 17, 1698.
 BELCHER Sarah, baptized 17d 3m 1717.
 BENNETT Margaret, 1692, on list July 25, 1708.
 Capt. Job, Nov. 21, 1757.
 Job, Jr., baptized Nov. 21, 1757, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 Mary, wife of Capt. Job, Nov. 21, 1757.
 Mary, baptized Nov. 21, 1757.
 Patience, wife of Capt. Job, baptized Sept. 12, 1770.
 Patience, baptized Sept. 12, 1770, was living Aug. 18, 1784.
 BENSON Cuffee, col., baptized Dec. 7, 1806, received Jan. 3, 1807,
 was living Aug., 1808.
 Phebe, was living Aug., 1808.
 BETTY Indian, 1705.
 BININGER Abigail, baptized 15d 4m 1715.
 William, baptized 28d 7m 1718.
 BISSELL Amey, baptized June 30, 1780, received July 23, 1781, was
 living Aug. 18, 1784.

GENEALOGY

LA 408

3-2-99

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

~~Washington County~~

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol 5. WASHINGTON COUNTY.

Vol. 5-6

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

R974.5 A756 v. 5-6

5640-1

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1904.

MAR 1907

INTRODUCTION.

KINGS COUNTY, now known as Washington, is a delightful field for the genealogist and historian to labor in. While the compiler of this volume regrets the sad loss of the old Kings Towns Records, he is happy in thinking that the people kept a very good record up to the period of the Revolution. Here, as in all other portions of the State, the records from 1776 to 1850 are remarkably poor, and the compiler believes that had this latter period been kept as faithfully as the former, that this work would have been double its present size. The perplexities, difficulties and annoyances the compiler met in other portions of the State have attended him here, the nature and character of which none save those who have and experience in the field can form a just idea.

It is a source of pride with the compiler to realize and know that his labor of years has been a success and is appreciated by the scholar interested in family matters. He is grateful for their words of encouragement, both printed and written. No Hyde Island work has been better received or has received more of better endorsement than his.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

North Kingstown, incorporated Oct. 29, 1674, as Kings Towne. First settlement 1636. Name was changed to Rochester, June 23, 1686, but restored in 1689. Town divided into North and South Kingstown, Feb. 20, 1722-3, which provided that North Kingstown should be the sicker town.

Under authority of Connecticut the town in 1693 was incorporated as Wickford, called Kings Towne because it was the town given the colony through the pleasure of the King. Original name Aquidnessett.

Westerly, incorporated May 14, 1669. Original name Misquamicutt. Called **Waverham**, June 23, 1681. Name restored as **Westerly** in 1689. Called **Westerly** because it was the most western town in the colony.

South Kingstown, incorporated Feb. 20, 1722-3. Called by the proprietors **Pettquamscutt**.

Charlestown named from King Charles II. Town incorporated Aug. 22, 1728. Taken from **Westerly**. Original name **Shannock**.

Exeter, incorporated March 8, 1742-3. Taken from **North Kingstown**. Called, by the proprietors, **Newbury**, in honor of **Walker Newbury**, Treasurer of the company. Original name **Yawgoo**. Called **Exeter** after the English town of that name.

Hammond, incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Taken from **Charlestown**. Named in honor of **William Richmond**, a name which served the longest term as Assistant of any yet placed on our records.

Hopkinton, incorporated March 19, 1757. Taken from **Westerly**. Named in honor of Gov. **Stephen Hopkins**.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

North Kingstown has several books, but which have been so badly damaged by fire and smoke as to render a pagination impossible. Our copy printed in this volume, with all its imperfections, is a far better one than can be made to-day from the same sources.

South Kingstown has two books, both in good order. They have also in the old Kings Towne Transcripts a list of births, marriages and deaths. These are included in this volume under the North Kingstown records.

Exeter has two books, in good order.

Westerly has five books; two first need binding; the others in fine condition.

Charlestown's first book needs binding; writing good. The second book is in fine order. Is known as First Council.

Richmond has two books. No. 1 needs binding. Is known as Land Evidence, No. 1. No. 2 has a good binding. Is known as Town Meeting, No. 1. Writing in both good.

Hopkinton has five books. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 are known also as Town Meeting 1-2-3. No. 4 is known also as School Committee, No. 1. No. 5 is known also as Militia, No. 1. Writing in all good. The two first need binding.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued interest in our work, for their confidence in us personally and for their many kindnesses.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal, and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

- (a) The names occurring in their natural order.
- (b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
- (c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming

perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

We have substantial encouragement so far that we feel able to here announce that we shall commence the new year (1894) with a new serial, entitled "RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS." These volumes will be faithful transcripts of the first record books of the oldest towns in the State, and papers illustrating some important State question of history. They will afford much interest to the scholar and will be published so that every poor man can have a copy if he wishes one, as they will be published at popular prices.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourself Rhode Island will have no need to blush for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as untiring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

5640 - 1

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMP.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWNS OF WICKFORD AND KINGS
TOWNE.

The Secretary also is ordered to send a letter to the Inhabitants of Narraganset in the name of the Council, and to signify to them, that Mr. Richard Smith, Senr., Capt. Edw'd Hutchinson, and Lut. Jas. Hews are appointed select men at Mr. Smith's trading house, and Mr. Rich Smith, Junr., is appointed Constable for the said Town, and Mr. Rich Smith, Senr., is to administer an oath to him for a faithful discharge of his office.

It is ordered that the Plantation aforesaid shall for the future be called by the name of Wickford. The Copy of the letter to Wickford hangs upon the file.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I., page 497.

Voted, by the King's Authority in this Assembly, it is approved the Generall-Council's Acts in obstructinge Connecticut Collony from useinge jurisdiction in the Narragansett country, and the Council's establishing a towne shipp there, and callinge it Kingstown, with liberty as hath been granted to New Shoreham, and that the charges of our Council repairinge thither not exceedinge fifty shillings, for every time, shall be paid out of the Generall Treasury; and that futurely, it shall be lawful to summons as many of our inhabitants as they see cause to attend at Narragansett to oppose Connecticut from useinge jurisdiction there; but not in any hostile manner, or to kill or hurt any person. And further bee it enacted, that the Governor, or Deputy Governor, and the mayor, part of the Magistrates on Rhode Island; as they see cause, may send letters or messengers to the New York Governor, concerning such business; and the charge not exceedinge ten pound, to be paid out of the Generall Treasury.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. II., page 525.

In General Assembly at Newport May 1679.

Voted, The Recorder shall draw forth the copy of the Act of the Generall Assembly in October, 1674, concerninge the confirming of the act of the Generall Council in establishing a Towneshipp in Narragansett, and calling it King's Towne, which shall be sent to the inhabitants there under the sale of the Colony.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. III., page 55.

- AYLESWORTH —, and — Chadsey, March 17, 1803.
 " Isaac, of Jeremiah, and Sally Corey, of William and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, April 18, 1808.
 " Samuel Rhodes, of Jeremiah, and Alice Chadsey, of John and Alice; m. by Isaac Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 17, 1808.
 " Edward D., of Arthur, and Anna Havens, of Coventry, now of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, —, 1811.
 " Penelope D., and Merchant Weeden, rec. Feb. 14, 1829.
 " —, of Samuel Rhodes Aylesworth, and —; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, May 15, 1843.
 " —, and Peleg A. Coggeshall, rec. Dec. 19, 1849.
 AYRES Mary, and James Reynolds, Jan. 28, 1721-2.
 " Bethlah, and Nahum Chase, March 8, 1727-8.
 " Sarah, of Thomas, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Robert —, of Robert, of Warwick; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Nov. 13, 1736.

B

- BABCOCK George, and Elizabeth Hall, Nov. 28, 1694.
 " Job, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Oct. 10, 1717.
 " George, Jr., and Susannah Potter; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec. 20, 1721.
 " Thomas H., and Eunice A. Northup, of Stukeley; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, Jan. 21, 1847.
 BAILEY Prudence, and Jeremiah Carpenter, March 25, 1806.
 BAKER Benjamin, and Mary Hallett; m. by William Hall, Justice, — 18, 1704-5.
 " —, and Elizabeth Haxton; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, March 6, 1715.
 " John, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
 " —, daughter of Benjamin and — Fones, —, 1725.
 " Sarah, and — West, Nov. 7, 1731.
 " Joseph, and Sarah Browne; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. —, 1733.
 " Joseph, and — Clarke; m. by Eliza Clarke, Justice, — 13, 1754.
 " Susannah, and Richard Briggs, March 3, 1755.
 " Sarah, and William Dyre, Sept. 23, 1770.
 " George, and Elizabeth B—; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21, —.
 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 9, —.
 " —, of Benjamin, and Ruth —; m. by Elder William Northup.
 " Ann, and — Austin, April 9, 17—.
 " William, of Benjamin, and — Carpenter, of Joshua, Dec. 5, 1803.
 " Thomas S., of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chadsey, of John, deceased; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Jan. 18, 1838.
 " Capt. Samuel S., and Harriet Allen; m. by Rev. B. C. Grafton, Sept. 17, 1838.
 " Abel S., and Eliza A. Thomas; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Dec. 30, 1839.
 " Sally S., and James J. Reynolds, March 2, 1841.
 " Mary W., and Henry Fowler, Jan. 20, 1842.
 " David S., of Capt. Benjamin and Mary C. Waite, of Col. Joseph; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, June 14, 1842.
 " Abigail F. and Nathaniel S. Lewis, Dec. 30, 1849.
 " Abigail F. and William McCotter, Jan. 27, 1850.
 BARBER Moses and Susannah Watt, March 24, 1691-2. (Another date reads "20.")
 " Moses and Elizabeth Eldred; m. by John Eldred Assistant, May 23, 1765.
 " William and Mercy Smith; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, March 22, 1710.
 " William and Sarah Mumford; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 5, 1720.
 " Edward and Mary Northup; m. by John Northup, Justice, May 1, 1773.
 " Elizabeth A. and Charles A. Slocum
 BARKER Hannah, of Middletown, and Mary A. Lawton of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, Dec. 31, 1844.
 BARNES Thomas, of Gloucester, R. I., and Ruth Greene, of Kingstowne; m. by George Tabetts, Justice, —, —, 18—.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT DIVIDING THE TOWNE OF KINGS TOWNE.

Voted, that the Act for dividing of Kingstown, be not repealed.

We, whose names are present Subscribed, being appointed and authorized by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island, etc., held at Newport, by adjournment, the third Tuesday of June, 1722, to divide the Town of Kingstown into two towns (with all the equality that could be, and to be called by the name of NORTH and SOUTH KINGSTOWN), have proceeded as followeth, viz.:

Beginning at the Narragansett Bay, at the dividing line between Mr. Francis Willett and Mr. William Robinson, and so continuing said line to the river commonly called Pettaquomseut river, and from thence, a westerly course sixteen degrees southerly into a certain bound mark in the country road, at a corner of a hedge between Watson and Watson's, and from thence, west four degrees north, until it comes into a highway between Mrs. Mary Hassard and Eber Sherman's and from thence, keeping the highway, which runs west twenty-one degrees north, to a marked tree, near the end of said highway; and from thence, taking a westerly course twenty-seven degrees northerly to a marked tree, something to the southward of Job Babcock, Jr's, house, and so continuing the same course as near as we could, for the badness of the way, taking a marked tree marked on four sides, on the other side of the swamps, continuing the same course into a stake and heap of stones at, or near Misquamocock line, and the line continued in the aforesaid Kingstown, to the southward of said dividing line, to be called SOUTH KINGSTOWN; and all to the northward to be called NORTH KINGSTOWN.

And it is the opinion and intent of the aforesaid subscribers, that if, and in case it should so happen, that the aforesaid line shall run through any man's land, or property, on that side where his house or major part of the land thereunto belonging fall, he shall be one of that Town, and he shall pay rates and taxes into, and do all other duties in the same, for all his said estate as afore mentioned.

As witness our hands this 23d of September, one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-two.

JONATHAN NICHOLS,
WM. WANTON,
T. HULL.

Voted, that this foregoing return be accepted, and that North Kingstown be the eldest Town.

It is voted and enacted by this Assembly, that the Town Meeting to be held at the house of Thomas Joslin, (for the late Town of Kingstown, now North and South Kingstown) on Monday next, to choose jury men to serve in the next General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony, on the last Tuesday of March next; and that the freemen of each of the respective Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown, meet on the third Wednesday of March next, in each of their respective Towns, and some convenient place in each respective Town, as the Assistant or Justices dwelling in each respective Town, shall appoint, and shall then choose deputies, and give in their proxies for the General Election, and appoint their quarter meetings, and that the inhabitants of each Town at their Town Meeting on Monday next, be advised thereof by the Assistants of said Town; and that

the Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown govern themselves accordingly.

And that the Recorder draw up for each Town their Charter, in order to deliver them to the magistrates at the Election, such as shall be chosen for each respective Town.

And that all former Charters shall cease, upon their receiving their Charters for each Town. And at their respective Town Meetings to be held on the third Wednesday of March next, each Town shall choose two men, to join in a Committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, that each Town of North and South Kingstown may have their proportion of said money, when they have chosen their respective Treasurer's, in proportion according to their taxes for each Town.

And that the Records of the late Town of Kingstown be put into the hands of the clerk of North Kingstown, to be and remain in said North Kingstown; and that a copy of all Records belonging to South Kingstown, to be drawn out of the Records of the late Kingstown, and to be delivered to the clerk of said South Kingstown, when chosen, and to be paid for out of North and South Kingstown treasuries.

And that Mr. Rouse Helme and Mr. Francis Willet, be, and they hereby are appointed to draw a copy of said Records; and that each Town of North and South Kingstown, shall, after they receive their Charters, choose two petty jurymen, and one grand jurymen, to serve at each General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony.

And it is further ordered, that the day of choice of Town Officers for each Town be mentioned in their Charters.

Voted, that the Act for regulating of North and South Kingstown, be immediately proclaimed.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 322, 323, 324.

S. Kingstown

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

2-1	ARNOLD George, and Eliza Justin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 8, 1839.	2-43
2-39	" Sully, and Isaac P. Rodman, July 15, 1847.	
1-85	AUSTIN James, and Margaret Gardiner; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 29, 1734.	2-28
1-104	" Elizabeth, and William Enis, May 27, 1757.	2-60
1-156	" Hannah, of Exeter, R. I., and Samuel Whaley, Jr., of South Kingstown, June 11, 1769.	2-57
1-84	" Thomas, and Harriet Sweet, of Job; by F. Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1791.	1-87
2-16	" Eunice, and Robert Hazard, Oct. 25, 1807.	1-108
2-54	" George, and Patience Gardiner; by Benjamin Hull, Justice, June 18, 1814.	1-86
2-26	" Belinda, of South Kingstown, and Liberty N. May, of Spencer, Mass., July 5, 1840.	1-83
2-1	" Charles, and Clarissa Tucker; by Rev. Cyrus Minor, Nov. 29, 1841.	1-68
2-44	" Abbe, of George, and William N. Steadman, of Henry, July 2, 1848.	1-69
1-98	AYLESWORTH Sarah, and Edward Gardiner, Feb. 25, 1754.	1—

B

1-73	BABCOCK Deborah, and Joseph Hoxsie, Oct. 17, 1728.	1-70
1-85	" Ann, and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730.	1-70
1-73	" Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Caleb Hill, of Prudence Island, Feb. 21, 1730.	1-70
1-73	" Abigail, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Hall, of Portsmouth, April 29, 1731.	1-75
1-79	" Mrs. Eunice, of South Kingstown, and Capt. Silas Greenman, of Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1737.	1-76
1-83	" Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Peckham, of Newport, at Newport; by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739-40.	1-85
1-90	" Mary, of South Kingstown, and Richard Boss, of Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1745.	1-79
1-93	" John, and Jemima Reynolds; by John Case, Justice, March 17, 1747.	1-88
1-95	" Samuel, and Elizabeth Cottrell; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.	1-01
1-94	" Job, 3d, and Susannah Hopkins; by Samuel Tift, Justice, Nov. 29, 1748.	1-03
1-65	" Jonathan, and Lydia Lee; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Nov. 20, 1749.	1-86
1-95	" Simeon, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cahoon, of Warwick, R. I.; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, April 19, 1750.	1-86
1-99	" James, of Samuel, and Sarah Sheldon, of Isaac, lately deceased; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Jan. 31, 1754.	2-2
1-108	" Jonathan, of John and Amey Clarke, of Simeon, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 5, 1755.	2-3
1-103	" Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Ann Arnold, of North Kingstown; by Silas Albro, Justice, Jan. 1, 1758.	2-26
1-107	" Isabel, and James Stedman, Nov. 11, 1762.	2-5
1-108	" John, and Mehitable Sheldon; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Feb. 14, 1765.	2-55
1-137	" Mary, of Hezekiah, and Josephus Peckham, May 25, 1774.	2-55
1-166	" Augustus, of Hezekiah, and Mary Browning, of Joseph; by Edward Perry, Justice, April 1, 1781.	2-55
1-83	" Bridget, of Abijah, and Stephen Frowning; by F. Perry, Justice, March 16, 1786.	2-55
1-2	" Cudjo, of Charlestown, and Deborah Card, widow of Abram, of South Kingstown; by F. Perry, Justice, Dec. 22, 1791.	2-50
1—	" Mehitable, and Caleb Cory, Nov. 11, 1798.	2-50
2-32	" Susannah, of Peleg, and John B. Perry, of Samuel, April 11, 1805.	2-50
2-23	" Susan S., of South Kingstown, and Jonathan C. Keayon, of North Providence, Oct. 23, 1839.	
2-33	" Hannah E., and Robert C. Peckham, Nov. 14, 1842.	

- 2-43 **BABCOCK** Rebecca, of Joseph, and William Slocum, of John, of Richmond, R. I., March 30, 1845.
- 2-28 " Eliza C., of George, and Arnold W. Nye, of William, July 24, 1845.
- 2-60 " Maria S., of Jesse and Sally S., and George N. Crandall, of George W. and Thankful G., Oct. 1, 1845.
- 2-57 " Isaac P., and Abbie P. Brown; by Rev. A. Durfee, Dec. 11, 1845.
- 1-87 **BAKER** Benjamin, and Mary Sherman; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 10, 1745.
- 1-108 " Hannah, and Thomas Hopkins, Jr., Aug. 20, 1765.
- 1-86 " Munroe, and Marvel Barber; by Rev. Benjamin Walte, Sept. 8, 1793.
- 1-63 " Stafford, of Exeter, and Mary Croucher, of Newport; by Rev. Benjamin Walte, Oct. 27, 1793.
- 1-68 **BARBER** Ruth, and George Bentley, March 4, 1723-4.
- 1-69 " Joseph, and Rebecca Potter; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1724.
- 1— " Martha, and Thomas Barber, Oct. 3, 1727.
- 1— " Thomas, and Martha Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 3, 1727.
- 1-70 " Martha, and Thomas Parker, Oct. 5, 1727.
- 1-70 " Mary, and Samuel Tefft, of John, Oct. 1, 1727.
- 1-70 " Susannah, and Benjamin Perry, June 11, 1727.
- 1-75 " Benjamin, and Mary Tefft; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1729.
- 1-76 " Mary, and James Wells, April 22, 1731.
- 1-85 " Mercy, and Joseph Carpenter. —, 1733.
- 1-79 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of John, of Westerly, at Westerly; by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 28, 1736.
- 1-88 " Samuel, and Abigail Mumford; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, July 26, 1744.
- 1-01 " Lydia, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Hoxsie, of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1745.
- 1-03 " Ann, and James Barber, May 19, 1748.
- 1-80 " James, and Ann Barber; by John Case, Justice, May 19, 1748.
- 1-86 " George Reynolds, and Amie Poppie; by Rev. Benjamin Walte, Aug. 4, 1793.
- 1-86 " Marvel, and Munroe Baker, Sept. 8, 1793.
- 2-2 " Rowland Robinson, of Allenton, Vermont, and Susannah Whaley, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Benjamin Walte, Oct. 10, 1794.
- 2-2 " Moses, and Anne Chapman, of Stonington, Conn.; by Joshua Babcock, Justice, March 30, 1806.
- 2-2 " Elizabeth, of Jonathan, and James Barber, of James, April 6, 1800.
- 2-2 " James, of James, and Elizabeth Barber, of Jonathan, of Exeter, at Richmond; by Rev. Phineas Palmer, April 6, 1800.
- 2-3 " Jesse, of James, of South Kingstown, and Anna Sherman, of Godfrey, of North Kingstown, at Exeter; by John Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.
- 2-26 " Susan, of Richmond, R. I., and Silas Ellery Moore, of Cranston, R. I., March 28, 1839.
- 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Pitman V. Clarke, both of Richmond, R. I., July 11, 1839.
- 2-55 " Henry, and Eliza Ennis, at East Greenwich; by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 20, 1840.
- 2-55 " Phineas P., and Louisa Allen; by Rev. Silas Learnard, March 18, 1841.
- 2-55 " Albert S., of James, and Wally Peckham, of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 21, 1845.
- 2-55 " Davis G., son of Rhoddy, and Susan O. H. Clarke, of Joseph; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 2-50 " Susannah S., of James, of South Kingstown, and John G. Vaughn, of James T., of West Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 2-50 " Albert S., of James, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Peckham, of Richmond, R. I., daughter of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, April 21, 1850.

- 1-69 KENYON Joseph, and Marcy G. Hazelden; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 27, 1724.
- 1-69 " John, Jr., and Mary Gardiner, of Nathaniel; by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 23, 1726-7.
- 1-85 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Niles, March 25, 1730.
- 1-85 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Hoxsie, — —, 1735.
- 2-23 " Susannah, of Gardiner, and Hazard Knowles, of William, Jan. 31, 1813.
- 2-23 " Jonathan C., of North Providence, and Susan S. Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Sept. 2, 1839.
- 2-23 " Thomas A., of South Kingstown, and Rebecca R. Congdon, of Charlestown; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 3, 1843.
- 2-19 " Anna E., of Elijah and Mary E., and Powell Helme, of Samuel and Abble, May 24, 1847.
- 2-35 " Ellen F., and William Wanton Perry, April 3, 1848.
- 2-64 " Martha A., of Amos, and Allen Kingsley, of William, both of Richmond, R. I., Sept. 4, 1848.
- 2-23 KETTLE Samuel, of West Greenwich, son of Simon, and Hannah Wells, of John, of South Kingstown; by Rev. E. J. Locke, June 11, 1843.
- 2-43 KINGSLEY Dianna, of William, and Alfred Stocum, of John, both of Richmond, R. I., Nov. 20, 1846.
- 2-64 " Allen, of William, and Martha A. Kenyon, of Amos, both of Richmond; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 4, 1848.
- 1-72 KNOWLES Margaret, and William Hoxsie, April 14, 1728.
- 1-71.72 " Margaret, and William Keals, April 14, 1728.
- 1-72 " Sybil, and Thomas Fowler, April 26, 1730.
- 1-85 " Stephen, and Francis Roberts, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 27, 1732.
- 1-83 " Daniel, and Deborah Carpenter; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 24, 1744.
- 1-100 " William, and Abigail Segar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, April 29, 1753.
- 2-23 " William, and Abigail Segar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, Feb. 19, 1755.
- 1-63 " Joseph, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Carpenter, by S. Babcock, Justice, March 16, 1783.
- 1-156 " Henry, and Amie Browning, of William, by F. Perry, Justice, April 28, 1791.
- 2-4 " Sarah, of Major Wm. of South Kingstown, and John K. Congdon, of James, of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1806.
- 2-5 " Renewed, of Wm. and Sarah, and James Congdon, of James and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1810.
- 2-23 " Hazard, of William, and Susannah Kenyon, of Gardiner; by Daniel Stanton, Justice, Jan. 31, 1813.
- 2-29 " Sally F., and Matthew Nichols, Jr., March 18, 1832.
- 2-23 " William N., of Jeremiah, and Emeline Lewis; by Matthew Waite, Justice, Dec. 1, 1839.
- 2-24 " Robert R., of North Providence, and Sarah Case, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Sept. 20, 1841.
- 2-64 " Robert E., of Jeremiah N., and Susan P. Tucker, of Simeon, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 25, 1845.
- 2-46 " Mary Ann, of Hazard, and Daniel Sherman, of Joseph, June 19, 1848.
- 2-19 " Sarah C., and Carder C. Hazard, Dec. 10, 1848.
- 2-44 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Sherman, June 19, 1849.

L

- 1-85 LADD Benjamin, and Mary Grinnell; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 10, 1736.
- 1-81 " Sarah, and William Enos, Oct. 17, 1736.
- 1-85 LANPHERE Thankful, and Jedediah Irish, Dec. 10, 1732.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

BIRTHS.

A

1-119	ALMY, Mrs. Abigail, servants.	Jan. 4, 1733.
1-119	" Bristol, son of negro woman Phillis,	Feb. 2, 1748.
1-119	" Temera, daughter of negro woman Phillis,	Feb. 8, 1748.
1-131	ALLEN Christopher, of Samuel and Margaret,	March 17, 1751.
1-131	" Deliverance,	Feb. 3, 1754.
1-131	" Mary,	March 10, 1753.
1-126	" Deborah, of Benjamin and Waltstill,	Sept. 26, 1754.
1-126	" Waltstill,	

B

1-7	BABCOCK Mary, of Samuel and Bethiah,	Dec. 18, 1721.
1-7	" Jonathan,	Nov. 26, 1723.
1-10	" Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1726.
1-10	" John,	June 27, 1727-8.
1-11	" Job,	Jan. 20, 1729-30.
1-16	" Simon,	Jan. 6, 1731-2.
1-113	" James,	June 14, 1734.
1-113	" Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1737.
1-6	" Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1724.
1-31	" Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1740.
1-31	" Peleg,	April 18, 1742.
1-31	" Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,	July 10, 1741.
1-122	" Stephen, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1751.
1-122	" Bethiah,	Dec. 1, 1752.
1-128	" Champlain, of Job (of Samuel) and Susannah,	Oct. 10, 1752.
1-128	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1775.
1-125	" George, of George and Mehitable,	Sept. 22, 1753.
1-125	" Lucy,	Dec. 15, 1754.
1-125	" Cyrus,	Dec. 11, 1756.
1-125	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1767.
1-125	" Frederick,	Sept. 10, 1771.
1-129	" James, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1755.
1-137	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Amie,	Oct. 30, 1755.
1-137	" John,	Aug. 18, 1757.
1-137	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1760.
1-137	" Amie,	July 2, 1763.
1-137	" Thankful,	Feb. 15, 1766.
1-137	" Senger,	May 8, 1769.
1-143	" Gideon, of John and Jemima,	April 28, 1757.
1-143	" Joseph,	Aug. 19, 1759.
1-143	" Mary,	Feb. 4, 1762.
1-151	" Ephraim, of George and Mehitable,	May 19, 1758.
1-151	" Susannah,	May 2, 1760.
1-151	" Thomas Wheeler, of George and Mehitable,	Aug. 13, 1773.
2-74	" Mehitable of Peleg and Lucy,	Sept. 23, 1770.
2-74	" Esther,	May 24, 1772.
2-74	" Peleg,	July 14, 1774.

S. Kingstown

2-74	BABCOCK George P., of Peleg and Lucy,	Oct. 19, 1776.
2-74	" Lucy,	Dec. 2, 1778.
2-74	" Mary,	March 22, 1781.
2-74	" Joseph P.,	Jan. 17, 1783.
2-74	" Watty,	Jan. 22, 1787.
2-74	" Susannah,	Jan. 22, 1787.
2-74	" Ethan,	Aug. 7, 1789.
2-74	" Charles,	March 14, 1792.
2-74	" Abigail,	Oct. 26, 1795.
2-74	" Frances Hazard, of Peleg and Lucy,	Sept. 5, 1798.
2-74	" Amie, of Gideon J. and Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1777.
2-74	" John,	Feb. 1, 1736.
2-74	" Samuel,	March 22, 1782.
2-74	" Henry,	Aug. 3, 1784.
2-74	" Hannah,	July 1, 1786.
2-74	" Charles,	July 24, 1791.
2-74	" Lydia,	Aug. 12, 1795.
2-76	" Joseph Browning, of Wm. Browning and Mary,	March 6, 1810.
2-76	" Frederic, of Frederic and Nancy,	May 31, 1820.
1-2	BARBER Moses, of Moses, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1703-6.
1-2	" William,	Sept. 4, 1707.
1-2	" John,	April 19, 1700.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	March 18, 1711.
1-3	" Nicholas,	Dec. 23, 1713.
1-3	" Bridget,	Jan. 23, 1715-16.
1-3	" Daniel, of Moses and Susannah,	April 23, 1714.
1-3	" Anna,	Oct. 8, 1717.
1-4	" Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	Nov. 28, 1719.
1-4	" Mary,	June 12, 1721.
1-4	" Benjamin,	May 30, 1723.
1-24	" Martha, of Thomas and Avis,	Oct. 9, 1726.
1-24	" Dinah,	May 3, 1729.
1-24	" Thomas,	June 5, 1731.
1-24	" Mary,	Aug. 18, 1733.
1-24	" Zebulon,	Jan. 23, 1736.
1-33	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 16, 1730.
2-77	" Israel A., 2d son of Willett A. and Lucy Ann (Austin) 1843.	Feb. 25, 1843.
2-75	" Henry, of James, Jr., and Eliza,	March 20, 1810.
1-123	BATES Ruth, of Hezekiah, and Elizabeth,	July 4, 1746.
1-123	" Nathan,	Sept. 18, 1750.
2-77	BELCHER Louis H., of Gideon and Eunice,	Dec. 21, 1839.
1-131	BENTLEY John, of William and Rachel,	Sept. 24, 1735.
1-131	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1757.
1-145	" Agrippa,	Oct. 14, 1759.
1-145	" Samuel,	July 24, 1761.
1-145	" Charlotte,	April 21, 1765.
1-149	BERRY Elizabeth, of Richard and Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1727.
1-141,149	BILLINGTON Jane, of Joseph and Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1762.
1-141,149	" Elisha,	June 24, 1768.
1-141,149	" Abigail,	June 24, 1768.
1-144	BILL Mary, of Joshua and Sarah,	June 15, 1768.
1-1	BRAYMAN Jane,	Oct. 28, 1695.
1-1	" James,	Nov. 17, 1697.
1-1	" Mary,	May 4, 1700.
1-1	" Joseph,	March 24, 1703.
1-1	" Benjamin,	April 3, 1705.
1-1	" John,	March 15, 1707.
1-1	" Freelove,	Jan. 11, 1708.
1-27	" Abigail, wife of Joseph, Jr.,	Nov. 29, 1700.
1-27	" Sarah, of Joseph and Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1725.
1-27	" Abigail,	Dec. 23, 1727.
1-27	" Joseph,	Feb. 23, 1720.
1-27	" Ann,	Aug. 12, 1731.
1-27	" Thomas,	April 23, 1734.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

DEATHS.

A

2-210 ALLEN Ray, aged 80y. Feb. 6, 1831.

B

1-130 **HABCOCK** Caleb, of Heseldah and Mary, July 10, 1743.
 2-212 " Amie, of Gideon and Hannah, in 19th year, July 31, 1796.
 1-141 BROWNING Mary, of Joseph and Mary, March 14, 1762.
 1-141 " Susannah, Aug. 26, 1784.
 1-141 " William, Sept. 5, 1767.
 1-139 BROWN Sarah, wife of Robert, May 31, 1750.
 2-76 " Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances, aged 6y. 3m. 6d., Oct. 17, 1803.
 2-112 " Sally, wife of Palmer A., dau. of John R. and Sally Perry; also 2-250, Dec. 9, 1854.

C

1-155 CASE Anne, wife of Immanuel, Esq., in 37y., Nov. 9, 1773.
 1-155 " William, of Immanuel and Anne, in 23y., Oct. 2, 1783.
 1-131 CHAPPELL William, of Caleb and Sarah, April 15, 1768.
 1-141 CLARKE Sarah, of John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1758.

D E F G

1-82 GARDNER Hannah, of John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1727.
 1-140 " Mary, wife of Thomas, June 9, 1752.
 2-231 GOULD John; also 2-250, Sept. 23, 1823.

H

1-86 **HAZARD** Thomas, of Robert and Sarah (Herdin), Dec. 2, 1719.
 1-139 " Hon. George, Deputy Governor, June 24, 1738.
 1-139 " Jonathan, of Thomas, Oct. 15, 1749.
 1-139 " Benjamin, of George, Jan. 24, 1748.
 1-140 " Sarah, wife of George, March 17, 1765.
 1-140 " Thomas, of George and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1761.
 1-11 HELME Jonathan, of Rouse and Sarah, May --, 1730.
 1-139 " Sunda, in Surinam, May 20, 1738.
 1-139 " Simeon, in S. Kingstown, March 11, 1737.
 1-139 " Rouse, Esq., Aug. 28, 1751.
 1-140 " Esther, wife of James, March 22, 1764.
 2-232 " James, Esq., 67y., Om., 1 d., May 19, 1777.
 2-232 " Powell, in 36y., April 27, 1780.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.

EXETER.

Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF EXETER.

AN ACT for incorporating the west end of the Town of North Kingstown into a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Exeter.

March 1742

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority thereof it is enacted that the Town of North Kingstown, in the County of King's County, be divided into two Towns, by a line beginning at the south side of said Town, at the middle of the highway that runs between the farm, now or late of Jeffry Haszard, and the farm of Eber Sherman, to extend from thence northerly to the extent of said highway, as the same runs northwardly; and from the middle of said way, where it meets the cross highway, to extend northwardly in a straight line, to meet the highway that runs between the land of William Hall and Christopher Spencer; and from thence to extend northwardly, as said highway runs to East Greenwich, south lines and that the eastward part of said Town retain the Charter, and name of NORTH KINGSTOWN, and the western part to be called by the name of EXETER, and be incorporated into a Township; and to have and enjoy the like privileges with other Towns in this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each Town receive, and have a proportion of the money in, and belonging to, the Treasury of said North Kingstown, according to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices living within the bounds of said new Town, retain their authority, and act as such therein, until the next General Election.

- Ender*
- 3-271 ARNOLD Mary, and Avery Browning, July 17, 1808.
 3-276 " Lucy, and Dabiel G. Champlain, Dec. 22, 1814.
 3-83 " Rowland, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Ellis, dan. of Arnold, of West
 Greenwich; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 18, 1816.
 3-46 " Freelove B., and Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 7, 1824.
 3-184 " Abbie, and Nicholas Gardiner, May 16, 1826.
 3-184 " Elizabeth, and Phillip Tillinghast, May 4, 1826.
 3-277 " Esther, and Samuel Arnold, April 16, 1839.
 3-277 " Samuel, and Esther Arnold, both of North Kingstown; m. by
 Elder Benedick Johnson, April 16, 1839.
 1-243 AUSTIN Jemima, and Gideon Ellis, Feb. 14, 1744.
 1-238 " Freelove, and Benjn. Sherman, March 16, 1744.
 1-191 " Sarah, and Moses Sherman, March 31, 1745.
 1-180 " Margaret, and Thomas Hill, Feb. 15, 1753.
 1-186 " Jeremiah, and Hannah Harrington, both of Exeter, by Benoni
 Hall, Justice, April 13, 1756.
 1-187 " Paskow, and Mary Northup, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 5, 1758.
 1-156 " Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Isabel Little, by Elder Samuel Albro,
 Sept. 28, 1760.
 3-5 " William, of E., son of Joseph, and Martha Rogers, by Newman
 Perkins, Justice, Feb. 4, 1770.
 3-89 " Mary, and John Carr, May 12, 1786.
 3-275 " Abigail, and Richard Corey, Jr., May 11, 1816.
 3-19 " Abbie, and Barber Keyson, Jan. 5, 1845.
 1-182 AYLESWORTH Phillip, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Deborah Dyre, of
 Exeter, widow of William, of said North Kingstown; m. at
 Exeter by Benoni Hall, Justice, July 1, 1753.
 1-190 " Amie, and Joshua Rathbun, Jan. 2, 1755.
 1-194 " Mary, and Jeremiah Niles, Dec. 8, 1755.
 3-29 " John, of East Greenwich, son of Anthony, dec., and Bethana Fry,
 of Exeter, dau. of James; at Exeter, by George Pierce, Jus-
 tice, March 4, 1771.
 3-53 " Anna, and William Petty, Sept. 2, 1772.

B

- 1-189 **RABCOCK** Joseph, of Samuel, and Sarah Waite, of John; by Benjamin
 Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
 1-199 " Deborah, and Asa Moon, Aug. 13, 1758.
 1-155 " Lydia, and Joseph Holloway, Oct. 11, 1761.
 3-27 " George Waite of Exeter, son of John, and Susannah Fowler, dau.
 of Simeon, of Exeter; by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 21, 1771.
 3-220 " Penelope, and Sheffield Rathbun, Dec. 20, 1829.
 1-188 BAILEY Robert, of East Greenwich, and Phebe Waite, of Exeter; by Elder
 Samuel Albro, Jan. 28, 1738.
 3-223 " Ely S., son of Col. Silas, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Clarke,
 dau. of James, of Exeter; by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan.
 26, 1806.
 3-281 " Sarah, dau. of Job, and Seth Lewis, Sept. 22, 1849.
 1-244 **BAKER** Mary, and Phillip Greene, Dec. 31, 1750.
 1-177 " Ellsha, of Exeter, and Sarah Harrington, of Job; by Benoni
 Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
 1-177 " Susannah, and Joseph Sunderland, Feb. 7, 1752.
 1-190 " Abel, of North Kingstown, and Anne Reynolds, dan. of George;
 by Benoni Hall, Justice, Oct. 7, 1758.
 1-160 " Asa, and William Cahoon, May 20, 1759.
 1-193 " Mary, and Giles Brownell, June 3, 1759.
 2-165 " William, Jr., of Exeter, and Anne Gardiner, of West Greenwich;
 m. by David Stanton, Justice, June 22, 1764.
 2-171 " Sarah, and Pheneas Solomon Lemoine, Feb. 19, 1768.
 3-46 " Sarah, and William Harrington, Oct. 10, 1771.
 1-194 BARBER Mary, and Jonathan Barney, Dec. 1, 1754.
 1-194 " Zebulon, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by Newman Perkins,
 Justice, March 21, 1755.

- Exeter*
- 3-280 CONGDON Sally M., and William W. Tillinghast, July 3, 1843.
 3-300 " Emeline, and Joseph H. Congdon, Sept. 6, 1840.
 3-309 " Joseph J. H., son of Nancy, of North Kingstown, and Emeline Congdon, of Matilda, of Charlestown, at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 6, 1846.
 3-103 " Susan A., and William A. Morriss, Aug. 27, 1849.
 3-73 COONE Thankful, and Thomas Champlain, Dec. 17, 1783.
 3-122 " Nancy, and Newman Perkins, July 9, 1791.
 3-284 " Almira, and Arnold Ellis, March 30, 1845.
 3-177 *Carey* CAREY Prudence, and Uriah Perkins, July 1, 1768.
 3-275 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Austin, of Solomon, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 11, 1816.
 3-312 CORNELL Benjamin, of Warren, Bradford Co., Penn., now residing in Exeter, and Mrs. Susan A. Wilbur, of Richmond, now residing in Coventry, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 21, 1841.
 1-165 CORPSE Mary, and James Whitford, Dec. 1, 1754.
 1-177 COTTRELL Samuel, and Susannah Reynolds, by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 6, 1752.
 1-192 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mariha Reynolds, of George, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 21, 1758.
 2-163 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 10, 1762.
 2-166 " Mary, and Christopher Champlain, (also 3-1), Feb. 27, 1763.
 3-14 " Sarah, and Benjamin Reynolds, Aug. 27, 1769.
 3-70 " Abigail, and Stephen Reynolds, March 3, 1774.
 3-7 " David, of Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Sarah Sherman, of Benoni, of North Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Jan. 28, 1817.
 2-163 CRANDALL Sarah, and Christopher Harrington, Nov. 16, 1762.
 2-181 " John, Jr., of Exeter, son of John, and Kezla Shaw, of Voluntown, Conn., dau. of Thomas, by Newman Perkins, Justice, May 18, 1768.
 2-177 " Hannah, and Thomas James, July 3, 1768.
 3-2 " John, of Exeter, and Phillia Freeborn, of Portsmouth, R. I., by Elder Solomon Sprague, Sept. 26, 1780.
 3-63 " Cate Wheeler, and Samuel Case, Nov. 26, 1780.
 3-33 " Joseph, of Exeter, and Olive Wheeler, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Levi Hart, May 24, 1781.
 3-118 " Charity, and Zebulon Kenyon, Jan. 12, 1792.
 3-144 " Robert, and Margaret Gardner, by Elder Solomon Sprague, July 1, 1792.
 3-133 " Olive, and Oliver Albro, Feb. 18, 1793.
 3-184 " Elizabeth, and Waite Reynolds, April 28, 1798.
 3-3 " Robert, of Exeter, and Mrs. Lettice Hubbard, of Providence, R. I.; m. at Tunbridge, Orange Co., N. Y., by Jason Steele, Justice, Oct. 21, 1824.
 3-295 " Mary A., and Moses B. Lewis, Jan. 14, 1827.
 3-275 " James, of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Tacy Greene, of Peleg, of Westerly, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Nov. 30, 1844.
 3-226 " Catharine, and John Turner, May 25, 1845.

D

- 1-196 DAVIS Elizabeth, and Isaac Gardner, March 24, 1709.
 1-180 " John, and Mary Sherman, of Peleg, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Dec. 21, 1752.
 1-158 " Barney, and Catherine Wilcox, of Robert, by Job Tripp, Justice, Sept. 26, 1750.
 3-74 " Mary, and John Browning, Feb. 28, 1765.
 3-106 " Experience, and Joseph Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1771.
 3-52 " William, now of Exeter, and Mary Greene, of Phillip, of West Greenwich, by George Pierce, Justice of Peace, Sept. 7, 1772.
 3-55 " David, and Patience Allen, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.

- 3-131 PECKHAM Jeremiah, of Benoni, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Whitman, of Daniel, of Exeter, by Elder Ellet Lockee, March 18, 1806.
- 3-12 " Willett, of South Kingstown, and Almira Palmer, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, June 10, 1841.
- 3-7 " James H., of Warwick, R. I., and Mary W. Tripp, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 12, 1841.
- 3-88 PENDLETON Elizabeth, and George Lewis, Jan. 12, 1757.
- 1-186 PERKINS Charity, and Thomas Rathbun, Dec. 21, 1732. *Covey*
- 2-177 " *Uriah*, of Exeter, son of Newman, and Prudence *Covey*, of James, of Stonington, Conn., by Stephen Richmond, Justice, July 1, 1768.
- 3-121 " Silas, of Ebenezer, of Exeter, and Huldah Saunders, of James, of Westerly, R. I., by Robert Burdick, Justice, Aug. 26, 1783.
- 3-122 " Newman, and Nancy Coon, at Hopkinton, by Thomas J. Gardiner, Justice, July 9, 1791.
- 3-124 " John, of Exeter, and Mary Wilcox, of Foster, R. I., by Caleb Potter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1792.
- 3-268 " Newman, Jr., of Exeter, son of Newman, and Elizabeth James, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, by David Matteson, Justice, April 9, 1815.
- 3-202 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Anna Kezer, of Lisbon, Conn., by Rev. Horatio Waldo, March 19, 1820.
- 3-4 " Rhodes, of John, of Exeter, and Mary Tourgee, of Smith, of North Kingstown, by Simon Lillbridge, Justice, March 28, 1823.
- 3-240 " Willard W., of Exeter, and Mary Gorton, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, June 15, 1834.
- 3-308 " Palmer G., of John P., and Susan E. Church, dau. of Norris H., by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Jan. 4, 1852.
- 3-184 " Mrs. Hannah M., and Almond S. Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1864.
- 3-66 " Susan Elvira, and James A. Palmer, Oct. 3, 1867.
- 1-100 PETTY David, of Richmond, and Mary Coldgrave, of Exeter, by Daniel Barber, Justice, April 23, 1758.
- 3-52 " William, and Anna Aylesworth, by William Sweet, Justice, Sept. 2, 1772.
- 3-177 " Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Mary Palmer of Amos, by Nathan Rathbun, Justice, March 5, 1801.
- 1-177 PHILLIPS Anna, and Benjn. Lawton, May 3, 1752.
- 1-195 " Mary, and Samuel Thomas, June 12, 1757.
- 1-195 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Phebe Thomas, of Richmond, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 27, 1757.
- 1-153 " Mary, and Jeremiah Rathbun, Aug. 8, 1763.
- 2-179 " Thomas, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Martha Jones, of Silas, of East Greenwich, by Elder Phillip Jenidns, Feb. 9, 1769.
- 3-133 " Freeman, and Mary Hoxsie, by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, April 16, 1786.
- 3-276 " Thomas, Jun., of Exeter, and Mercy Hoxsie, of West Greenwich, at Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Feb. 26, 1828.
- 3-18 " Sabra, and Benjamin Richmond, Feb. 20, 1842.
- 3-311 " Elisha P., of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucy Reynolds, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Elder Alfred B. Burdick, April 23, 1848.
- 3-267 " Royal L., and Susan A. Straight, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, March 15, 1849.
- 3-227 " Charles, of Sarah, of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Carden, dau. of Peter, of Ireland, by Elder Isaac Greene, Feb. 29, 1852.
- 3-10 PIERCE George, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene of West Greenwich, at West Greenwich, by Phillip Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
- 3-62 " Amie, and Oliver Spink, Dec. 16, 1774.
- 3-63 " Giles, of Exeter, son of George, and Hannah Arnold, of North Kingstown, dau. of Joseph, at North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Nov. 24, 1785.
- 1-242 PLACE Thomas, Jr., and Jemima Spencer, both of Exeter, by Elder David Sprague, Dec. 13, 1747.
- 1-153 " Peuce, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 3, 1763.
- 2-171 POPPLE Stephen, and Susannah Pullman, by Robert Crandall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.

1-227	PERKINS	Uriah, of Newman and Mehitable,	May 12, 1738.
1-227	"	David,	Aug. 1, 1741.
1-227	"	Samuel,	July 15, 1745.
1-227	"	Martha,	Aug. 21, 1747.
3-134	"	Thomas, of Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1770.
3-134	"	Pardon,	Dec. 2, 1778.
3-134	"	Uriah,	Sept. 10, 1780.
3-134	"	James,	July 29, 1784.
3-165	"	Newman, Jr., of Newman and Anna,	Oct. 5, 1792.
3-165	"	Nancy,	Jan. 13, 1794.
3-261	"	Marvel,	Dec. 31, 1798.
3-261	"	Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1799.
3-261	"	Abigail,	April 5, 1801.
3-261	"	Hannah,	June 26, 1803.
3-261	"	Polly Spooner,	Oct. 27, 1805.
3-261	"	Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1807.
3-261	"	Paul,	March 13, 1810.
3-261	"	Andrew Allen,	Aug. 13, 1814.
3-310	"	Susan H., of Palmer G. and Susan E.,	Jan. 7, 1853.
3-310	"	Byron F.,	July 9, 1858.
3-310	"	George H.,	Oct. 13, 1860.
3-122	PHILLIPS	Thomas, April 20, 1770,	died Feb. 11, 1840.
3-122	"	Lydia (Whitford), his wife,	
3-122	"	Dorcas, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1794.
3-122	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1796.
3-122	"	Thomas,	Jan. 23, 1798.
3-122	"	Mary,	March 21, 1801.
3-122	"	John,	March 13, 1803.
3-122	"	Lydia,	March 2, 1805.
3-122	"	James,	July 23, 1807.
3-122	"	Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1810.
3-122	"	Abbie Ann,	March 22, 1812.
3-177	"	Samuel (3d son) Jr., of Samuel and Susannah,	April 18, 1799.
3-177	"	Annie Eliza, of Thomas, Jr., and Mercy,	Jan. 14, 1830.
3-177	"	Thomas H.,	Jan. 1, 1835.
3-177	"	Abbie M.,	Aug. 2, 1838.
1-164	PIERCE	Amie, of George and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1754.
1-164	"	Christopher,	Oct. 3, 1759.
1-164	"	Giles,	April 22, 1765.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-10, eldest born at East Greenwich,	
		the others Exeter.	
3-93	"	George, (N. K.) of Giles and Hannah,	March 3, 1786.
3-93	"	Amie (E.),	Dec. 12, 1787.
3-93	"	Sarah, (E.),	May 23, 1789.
3-93	"	Oliver Spink,	Feb. 11, 1791.
3-185	PILLSBURY	Elizabeth, of Tobias, and Susannah,	Jan. 24, 1785.
3-185	"	Ruth, of do, Sept. 23, 1786,	died, Feb. 9, 1787.
3-185	"	Mehitable, of do,	Feb. 20, 1790.
1-169	POTTER	Abel, of Joseph and Catherine,	Nov. 13, 1748.
1-169	"	Hannah,	April 10, 1750.
1-169	"	Silence,	Jan. 22, 1753.
1-169	"	Mary,	Jan. 24, 1755.
1-169	"	Martha,	Feb. 28, 1757.
1-169	"	Sarah,	May 3, 1759.
1-228	"	Ranlee, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 3, 1753.
1-228	"	John,	March 6, 1755.
1-228	"	Hannah,	June 10, 1758.
1-228	"	Deliverance,	Sept. 7, 1760.
3-31	"	John, of Abel and Abigail,	Sept. 23, 1771.
3-31	"	Joseph,	March 29, 1773.
3-31	"	Barberry,	March 6, 1775.
3-11	"	William Waite,	Aug. 8, 1789.
3-11	"	Thankful Knowles (Carpenter), his wife, Nov. 23, 1795.	
3-11	"	Samuel Carey, of William and Thankful,	Dec. 8, 1817.
3-11	"	William Robert,	May 19, 1821.

1-9

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.

WESTERLY.

Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF WESTERLY.

This Court taking notice of the returne of the Committee, to witt, Mr. John Easton, Mr. Benjamin Smith, James Greene, Edward Smith, Caleb Carr and William Weeden, in reference to the petition or desire of the people inhabiting at Mosquanocott and Paweatucke in the Kings Province to be made a towneshipp, it being and lying within this jurisdiction, as by his Majesty's Letters Pattents it may appear and considering the power by his Majestye given to this Assembly to order and settle townes, cities and corporations within this said jurisdiction, as shall seem meet and seeing there doth alsoe appeare good evidence of the trust and good affection of the said people unto his Mejestyes government, established in this Collony, and being also sensibell that the said inhabitants have suffered much in vindicating the same and are a competent number to carry on the affairs there, as in condition of a towneshipp.

Bee it therefore enacted by this Assembly, and by the authority thereof, that the said inhabitants of Musquamacott being seated adjoining to Pawcatucke, alias Narragansett or Narragansett River on the west part and boundary of this Collony, and within that part thereof known by the name of the King's Province aforesaid, to wit, Mr. John Crandall, Mr. Tobias Sanders and all such others as now are, or hereafter shall be legally admitted as freemen and inhabitants in the said place called Musquamacott, etc., shall be knowne and called by the name of WESTERLY, and shall be reputed and deemed the fifth Towne of this Collony, and shall have use and enjoy all such privilliges and exercise all such methods and forms for the well ordering their towne affaires, as any other towne in this Collony may now use and exercise, and they shall have liberty to elect and send two Deputies to sitt and act in the Generall Assemblys of this Collony from time to time, and are enjoyned to choose and send to the General Court of Trialls one grand jury man, and one for the jury of trials from time to time, and further this Assembly for their the said peoples better governing themselves, and such as come amongst them, and untill his Majestyes pleasure be father knowne doe recommend the care and speciall regard or ordering and appeynting Conservators of the Peace among them unto the Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants of this Collony, as was by the Governor and Councill began in the year 1665, and hath been since continued disiringe it may still be ordered, and by the said justices, renewed and as occasion requires completed and established, as they shall see meett, even to erecting Courts for Triall of such small matters as other particular Courts in this Collony may doe in that respect.

WESTERLY.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-84 ADAMS Thomas, and Mary Hall (of Edward, dec.); m. by John Richmond, Justice, Nov. 23, 1732.
- 3-80 " James, and Mary Randall, both of Groton, Conn.; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Aug. 3, 1756.
- 5-89 AKINS Andrew J., of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Hannah Vars, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Osborn, Dec. 2, 1846.
- 5-101 ALEXANDER Dixon, of Benson, Vt., M. D., son of Alexander, of De Kalb, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth Wentworth, of Erastus, of Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 2-119 ALLEN Gideon, and Lydia —, Nov. 6, 1705.
- 2-119 " Samuel, and Catherine Morris, Aug. 20, 1707.
- 2-87 " Patience, and William Meekcome, April 2, 1733.
- 2-94 " Sarah, and Thomas Hurdick, Dec. 6, 1742.
- 2-73 " John, and Lydia Richmond; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, March 30, 1744.
- 3-93 " Thankful, and Isalah Lanphear, Oct. 16, 1763.
- 3-155 " Rachel, and Paul Edwards, April 13, 1782.
- 4-64 " Polly, and William Noyes, April 21, 1792.
- 4-120 " Joshua, of James, of Charlestown, and Rachel Bliven, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 1, 1796.
- 4-212 " Greene, of Charlestown, and Amey Bliven, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 12, 1804.
- 4-257 " Amelia, and Benjamin Gavitt, May 17, 1814.
- 5-97 " Frederic Lee, of New London, Conn., and Waite Harris Lippitt, of Christopher, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, June 4, 1849.
- 2-72 ALLOBY Sarah, and William Davis, Feb. 7, 1739-40.
- 6-67 AMOS Rufus, and Betsy White; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Jan. 25, 1846.
- 3-66 AUSTIN Cornelius, of Seltuate, and Thankful Saunders, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.
- 3-17 " Barbara, and Daniel Button, Oct. 7, 1762.
- 4-103 " Champlain, of Stephen, of Charlestown, and Dolly Hall, of Abigail, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, (also 4-103), Nov. 20, 1796.
- 5-52 " Charles W., and Emma Ann Bliven; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, April 23, 1844.
- 5-25 " Rhoda N., and William B. Hurdick, July 4, 1846.
- 3-32 AVEEY Charles, of Groton, and Mary Thurston, of Stonington; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. 28, 1753.
- 3-17 " Elizabeth, and Benajah Williams, Sept. 1, 1754.

B

- 2-115 BABCOCK Mary, and Thomas Potter, March 19, 1717-8.
- 2-58 " Lydia, and Roger Elderton, Sept. 20, 1722.
- 2-112 " Samuel, and Ann Pendleton; m. by John Saunders, Justice, May 15, 1728.

Thompson
see p. 65

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 2-05 **BABCOCK** Stephen, and Anna Thompson, Oct. 12, 1726.
 2-05 " Mercy, and Tobias Brand, April 30, 1730.
 2-02 " William, of Westerly, and Sarah Dentson, of Seabrook; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Marther, Aug. 11, 1730.
 2-88 " Joseph, and Susannah Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1730.
 2-04 " David, of South Kingstown, and Dorcas Brown, of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Feb. 24, 1730-1.
 2-88 " Anne, and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730-1.
 2-87 " James, and Content Maxson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 7, 1731.
 2-94 " Ichabod, and Jemima Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 1, 1731.
 2-94 " Jemima, and Ichabod Babcock, Dec. 1, 1731.
 2-84 " Amey, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Aug. 9, 1732.
 2-78 " Joshua, and Hannah Stanton; m. by Rev. John Maxson, Aug. 11, 1735.
 2-73 " Mary, and Benjamin Randall, Oct. 23, 1735.
 2-72 " Amos, and Elizabeth Brand; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 20, 1738.
 2-14 " Ezekiel, and Eunice Billings; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1740.
 2-14 " Abigail, and Henry Mulkins, Nov. 4, 1740.
 2-94 " Content, and William Hiscox (also 3-39), Dec. 23, 1742.
 3-11 " Mary, and William Wilbur, April 17, 1745.
 3-6 " Issac, of Westerly, and Mary Worden, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, April 17, 1746.
 3-13 " Nathan, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Deborah Stafford, of Warwick; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 19, 1748.
 3-28 " Susannah, and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 3, 1748.
 3-61 " William, of Daniel, and Patience Cottrell; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Jan. 28, 1749.
 3-20 " Anne, and Joseph Davis, Jan. 18, 1749-50.
 3-9 " George, Jr., of Westerly, and Mehitable Wheeler, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, June 26, 1751.
 3-25 " Lucy, and Nathan Breed, June -, 1751.
 3-3 " Elizabeth, and John Burdick, Dec. 1, 1751.
 3-25 " Hannah, and Joseph Reynolds, Sept. -, 1752.
 3-29 " Mary, and Joseph Davis, Jan. 10, 1753.
 3-35 " Caleb, of Westerly, and Susanna Hall, of Richmond; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Jan. 14, 1753.
 3-30 " James, and Mary Satterly, Feb. 21, 1753.
 3-31 " John, of Westerly, and Abigail Pearce, of Richmond; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, March 8, 1753.
 3-9 " Sarah, and Stephen Chalken, Nov. 5, 1753.
 3-33 " Joshua, of Daniel, and Sarah Berry; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 10, 1754.
 3-41 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Smith, Sept. 19, 1754.
 3-42 " James, and Sarah Stanton; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Dec. 2, 1754.
 3-43 " Prudence, and William Saunders, Jr., Jan. 9, 1755.
 3-43 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
 3-9 " Ichabod, Jr., of Westerly, and Esther Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1756.
 3-51 " Anne, and Capt. Simon Rhodes, Dec. 15, 1756.
 3-44 " Job, and Sarah Porter; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1757.
 3-55 " James, Jr., of Stonington, and Lucretia Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, July 21, 1757.
 3-55 " Lucretia, and James Babcock, Jr., July 21, 1757.
 3-22 " Caesar, and Reensy Greenman; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 7, 1758.
 3-72 " Sarah, and John Gorton, Nov. 9, 1760.

- 3-77 **BABCOCK** Oliver, and Silvestre Belcher; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 2, 1761.
- 3-81 " Elkanah, and Esther Crandall: m. by James Bliven, Justice, (also 4-66), March 28, 1762.
- 3-86 " Thankful, and Joseph Stanton, Jr., July 14, 1762.
- 3-94 " Benedict, of South Kingstown, and Mary Thompson, of Capt. Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 2, 1763.
- 4-10 " Jesse, of Joseph, and Abigail Muldin, of Henry; m. by Ichabod Babcock, Justice, March 8, 1763.
- 3-94 " Mary, and Pheneas Clarke, Nov. 23, 1763.
- 3-12 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Brown, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, May 20, 1764.
- 3-99 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Champlain; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 31, 1765.
- 3-104 " Prudence, and Elijah Lewis, Nov. 10, 1765.
- 3-105 " Ephraim, of Westerly, and Ann Peckham, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Aug. 10, 1766.
- 3-109 " Phebe, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Jr., March 22, 1767.
- 3-115 " Major James, of Westerly, and Joanna McDowell, of Stonington, at Stonington, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 27, 1769.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and John Worden, Nov. 12, 1769.
- 3-123 " Desire, and Zacheus Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1771.
- 3-126 " Rebecca, and Champlain Laphear, March 9, 1772.
- 3-126 " Anne, and William West, Nov. 1, 1772.
- 3-130 " Anna and Robert Thompson, March 18, 1773.
- 3-141 " Amella, and Nathan Pendleton, Jan. 22, 1775.
- 3-140 " James, 3d, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Jan. 28, 1777.
- 4-61 " Deborah, and Nathaniel Sillman, Feb. 26, 1777.
- 3-100 " Lucy, and Christopher Crandall, April 17, 1777.
- 3-173 " Anne, and Rowland Champlain, May 10, 1777.
- 3-153 " Prentice, of Isaac, and Anna Gavitt, of William, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 15, 1778.
- 3-154 " Henry, of James, and Prudence Gavitt, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1778.
- 3-163 " Samuel, of Nathan, 2d, and Lucy Wilcox, of David, dec.; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, May 23, 1779.
- 3-164 " Nathan, of Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Nancy Lewis, of Nathaniel, dec., of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Aug. 26, 1779.
- 3-177 " Simon, and Mrs. Hannah Champlain; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, April 6, 1780.
- 3-170 " Hon. Joshua, of Westerly, and Mrs. Anna Maxson, late of Newport; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 28, 1780.
- 3-127 " Isaac, and Amey Gavitt, of Deacon Ezekiel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 12, 1780.
- 3-171 " Paul, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Charlotte Crandall, of James, of Richmond; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 4-76), Nov. 30, 1780.
- 4-43 " Sarah, and Sylvester Gavitt, Sept. 30, 1781.
- 3-176 " Elizabeth, and William Blackington, Nov. 27, 1781.
- 3-176 " Amos, of Isaac, and Mary Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.
- 3-176 " Mary, and Amos Babcock, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.
- 3-176 " Mary, and Peleg Ross, Jr., Dec. 2, 1781.
- 3-175 " Dorcas, and Nathan Babcock, Feb. 6, 1782.
- 3-175 " Nathan, of Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Babcock, of David, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Feb. 6, 1782.
- 4-113 " Christopher, Jr., of Charlestown, and Polly Potter, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 16, 1782.
- 3-118 " Joseph, Jr., son of Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah Babcock, of Christopher; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1782.
- 3-118 " Sarah, and Joseph Babcock, Jr., Aug. 4, 1782.
- 4-7 " Mary, and William Babcock, Sept. 8, 1782.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

- 4-7 **BABCOCK** William, of Christopher, and Mary Babcock, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Sept. 8, 1782.
- 4-68 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Aug. 21, 1783.
- 4-13 " Christopher, of Christopher, and Polly Burdick, of Oliver, dec.; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1783.
- 4-100 " Anna, and Walter Brand, Jan. 28, 1784.
- 4-4 " Daniel, of James, dec., of Westerly, and Hannah Burdick, of Peter, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1784.
- 4-20 " Silas, of Westerly, and Mercy Kenyon, of John, of Richmond, at Richmond; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 18, 1787.
- 4-27 " Rhoda, and George Gavitt, March 31, 1788.
- 4-68 " Jared, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Martha Lewis, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 25, 1789.
- 4-55 " Jesse, of Isaac, and Hannah Thompson, of Isaac; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Jan. 23, 1789.
- 4-07 " Joanna, and Joseph Wilbur, Jr., Jan. 6, 1790.
- 4-49 " John, of John, dec., of Westerly, and Anna Maxson, of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by Eld. Henry Joslin, Jan. 10, 1790.
- 4-60 " Arnold, of Oliver, dec., and Lucy Davis, of Joseph; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Jan. 17, 1790.
- 4-100 " Lydia, and Walter Brand, May 16, 1791.
- 4-74 " Charles, and Lucy Langworthy; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 4-77 " Joshua, and Ruth Greene; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, March 11, 1792.
- 4-75 " Deborah, and George Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1792.
- 4-86 " Delight, and Lemuel Vose, March 13, 1794.
- 4-105 " John, of Joseph, and Damarius Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1794.
- 4-108 " Hannah, and Arnold West (also 4-112), Nov. 17, 1796.
- 4-149 " James, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isalah Wilcox, Jan. 26, 1797.
- 4-166 " Jesse, of Westerly, and Mary Barnes, widow, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Asa Coon, Aug. 10, 1798.
- 4-124 " Lois, and William Hebert, Nov. 20, 1798.
- 4-209 " Capt. Dudley, and Ann Wright, both of Stonington; m. by Charles Phelps, Justice, Jan. 7, 1799.
- 4-139 " Elizabeth and Joseph Noyes, Jr., Jan. 13, 1799.
- 4-140 " Hannah, and Richard Berry, March 4, 1799.
- 4-151 " Asa, of Christopher, and Molly Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1800.
- 4-151 " Molly, and Asa Babcock, Jan. 16, 1800.
- 4-154 " Martha, and Sanford Noyes, Feb. 2, 1800.
- 4-165 " Rouse, of Rouse, of Westerly, and Hannah Brown, of George, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Rev. Theodore Dehon, Jan. 13, 1801.
- 4-168 " Stephen, of Christopher, and Phebe Burch; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 22, 1801.
- 4-180 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Keturah Gavitt, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Taylor, Justice, April 13, 1801.
- 4-174 " Elizabeth, and John Wilbur, Sept. 21, 1801.
- 4-164 " Ruth, and Sylvester Crumb, Jr., Oct. 11, 1801.
- 4-173 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Nancy Babcock, of James; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 29, 1801.
- 4-173 " Nancy, and Daniel Babcock, Oct. 29, 1801.
- 4-171 " Phineas, of Christopher, and Thankful Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 29, 1801.
- 4-171 " Thankful, and Phineas Babcock, Nov. 29, 1801.
- 4-172 " Joshua, of Elder Elkana's, and Nancy Crandall, of John; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 13, 1801.
- 4-175 " James, of Joseph and Hannah Rhodes, of Capt. Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 6, 1802.
- 4-54 " Nancy, and William Bliven, 2d, Jan. 16, 1803.
- 4-147 " Charlotte, and Augustus Cranick, Sept. 17, 1803.
- 4-205 " Damarius, and Nathan Burch, Dec. 22, 1803.

- 4-208 **BABCOCK** Nathan, of Nathan, dec., and Patty Barber, of Peleg; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 18, 1805.
- 4-214 " Nancy, and William Thompson, March 31, 1805.
- 4-151 " Asa, of Christopher, of Westaly, and Elizabeth Barber, of Thomas, dec., of Hopkinton; m. by Charles Greene, Justice, Dec. 19, 1805.
- 4-211 " Dorcas, and Nathan Barber, 3d, Jan. 12, 1806.
- 4-227 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Ann Wilcox, of Col. Edward, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 26, 1806.
- 4-250 " Esther, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 6, 1807.
- 4-241 " David, of Nathan, dec., and Fanny Teft, of John; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, April 7, 1808.
- 4-255 " Eunice, and Thomas Barber, May 25, 1809.
- 4-247 " Paul, Jr., and Amey Clarke, of Job B.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 5, 1811.
- 4-253 " Asa 2d, and Mary Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Sept. 12, 1813.
- 4-256 " Mary, and Joseph Potter, Jr., Oct. 28, 1813.
- 4-256 " Elisha, and Celia Wilbur; m. at Stonington, by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Jan. 17, 1814.
- 4-263 " Hannah, and Robert F. Ferguson, Jan. 23, 1814.
- 5-15 " Nancy, and John P. Hall, Sept. 3, 1826.
- 6-48 " Edward W., and Martha H. Cross; m. by Eller Matthew Stillman, Nov. 27, 1833.
- 5-32 " Henry, of Stonington, and Mary Caroline Ross, of Westerly; m. by Rev. James Pratt, Feb. 4, 1839.
- 5-35 " Charlotte, and James R. Irish, Aug. 26, 1839.
- 5-60 " Sarah A., and Dr. John G. Peirce, June 1, 1840.
- 5-40 " Perry G., and Eliza Sheffield; m. by Rev. A. G. Palmer, April 11, 1841.
- 5-23 " Ezekiel, and Mary W. Lee; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Feb. 13, 1842.
- 5-43 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin R. Champlin, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 5-33 " Susan, and George W. Barber, Dec. 7, 1842.
- 5-49 " Rhoda, and Matthew S. Barber, Jan. 8, 1843.
- 5-47 " Horace, and Abby Jane Cross; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, Sept. 11, 1843.
- 5-46 " Lydia A., and William P. Taylor, Oct. 5, 1843.
- 5-74 " Harriet, and Horatio Nelson Campbell, Sept. 9, 1846.
- 5-75 " Esther, and Charles A. Stillman, Oct. 4, 1846.
- 5-78 " Mary Ann, and George G. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1846.
- 5-87 " Matilda, and Perry Hoxsle, July 3, 1848.
- 3-37 **BACON** Ephraim, of Pomfret, and Mary Vincent, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 20, 1754.
- 2-110 **BAILEY** Hannah, and Francis Coldgrove, (also 2-115), March 5, 1718-9.
- 2-96 " Mary, and Edward Rogers, July 22, 1728.
- 2-72 " Samuel, and Charity Clossen; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Feb. 12, 1735.
- 2-72 " Judith, and Thomas Brand, May 17, 1739.
- 2-10 " Mary, and Jonathan Teft, Jan. 29, 1740.
- 3-68 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah York; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 8, 1761.
- 3-162 " Silas, of Caleb, and Amey Stillman, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 22, 1777.
- 2-88 **BARBER** Dinah, and Edward Wilcox, June 14, 1716.
- 2-92 " Moses, and Mary Larkin; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 9, 1729.
- 2-82 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 23, 1736.
- 3-41 " Mary, and Timothy Peckham, Sept. 19, 1754.
- 3-56 " Mary, and Darius Waterman, Sept. 23, 1757.
- 4-21 " Mary, and John Wilbur (also 4-10) Dec. 30 or 31, 1780.
- 4-16 " Eunice, and Thomas Dunbar, Aug. 29, 1784.

- 3-30 BROWN Elsha, and Ruth Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 30, 1782.
- 3-12 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Babcock, May 20, 1764.
- 3-102 " Elizabeth, and John Moon, Oct. 17, 1768.
- 3-125 " Mary, and John Ruggles Seari, June 24, 1772.
- 3-132 " Nancy, and Thomas Brand, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 4-27 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Amie J. Clarke, of Stonington; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 1, 1778.
- 3-172 " Olive, and Oliver Burdick, Jr., Dec. 14, 1780.
- 3-160 " Jephtha, of Elder Simeon, and Lydia Gardiner, of Abial, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 13, 1782.
- 4-8 " Jephtha, of Simeon, and Dorcas Gardiner, of Abial, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, at Westerly, Oct. 31, 1784.
- 4-77 " Robert, of Reuben, of Stonington, and Hannah Burdick, of John, of Westerly; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 4, 1792.
- 4-96 " Rhoda, and Joshua Bliven, July 30, 1795.
- 4-166 " Mary, and Jesse Babcock, Aug. 19, 1798.
- 4-165 " Hannah, and Rouse Babcock, Jan. 13, 1801.
- 4-214 " George, and Sally Barnes; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.
- 5-22 " Sarah, and Francis S. West, Sept. 24, 1836.
- 5-34 " Avery Nelson, and Maria Louisa Peckham; m. by Rev. James Pratt, July 14, 1839.
- 5-23 " Randall T., of North Stonington, and Emma Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 3, 1841.
- 5-65 " Emily, and Aaron Peirce, April 14, 1845.
- 5-75 " Elizabeth, and Joseph F. Langley, Oct. 4, 1847.
- 5-102 " Elizabeth S., and Charles H. James, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 4-126 BUDINGTON Luke, of Ellphal, and Charlotte Crandall, of Lewis; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 12, 1797.
- 5-49 BUEL Samuel J., of Clinton, Conn., and Elizabeth N. Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 5-69 BUFFINTON William, of Cranston, R. I., and Mary A. Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 9, 1845.
- 2-123 BUNDY Nathaniel, of Westerly, and Mary Palmister, April 26, 1724.
- 3-61 " Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Telft, of Westerly; m. by Elias Greenman, Justice, Oct. 31, 1758.
- 2-47 BURCH Mary, and John Palmister, Nov. 22, 1712.
- 2-28 " John, and Mary Bessy; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 20, 1737.
- 2-1 " Zeriah, and John Newbury, Nov. 26, 1739.
- 2-7 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Martha Davis; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 10, 1740.
- 3-119 " Isalah, and Sarah Dixon, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly, by Elder Joseph Maxson, Jan. 20, 1742-3.
- 3-167 " Hannah, and Seth White, Sept. 3, 1780.
- 4-168 " Phebe, and Stephen Babcock, March 22, 1801.
- 4-180 " Thomas, of Henry, and Susannah Pendleton, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 31, 1802.
- 4-205 " Nathan, and Damaris Babcock; m. by John Cross, Justice, Dec. 22, 1803.
- 4-229 " Thomas, and Mary Burdick; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 27, 1806.
- 2-115 BURDICK Mary, and Peter Crandall, Feb. 27, 1717-8.
- 2-118 " Mary, and John Lewis, Jr., March 12, 1718.
- 2-97 " Abigail, and William Griffin, Feb. 9, 1726-7.
- 2-77 " Peter, of Benjamin, and Desire Reynolds, of Sarah; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 17, 1726.
- 2-109 " Susannah, and William Wilcox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
- 3-9 " Susannah, and William Hiscox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
- 2-90 " John, and Rebecen Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Oct. 21, 1730.
- 2-88 " Edward, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 26, 1730.

- 2-88 **BURDICK** Robert, and Susannah Clarke; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 31, 1730.
- 2-88 " Ebenser, and Elizabeth Stewart; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 21, 1730-1.
- 2-87 " Samuel Herbert, and Avis Maxson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 5, 1731.
- 2-83 " David, and Mary Thompson; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 25, 1733.
- 2-76 " Joshua, and Abigail Lunphere; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
- 2-76 " Joseph, and Pasa Clarke; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 13, 1735.
- 2-84 " Mary, and George Stillman, Nov. 3, 1737.
- 2-69 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Tanner; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 28, 1737.
- 2-25 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Penelope Rhodes, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1737-38.
- 2-26 " Ellsha, and Mary Slack; m. by Elder John Maxson, Feb. 25, 1739.
- 2-4 " Margaret, and John Lewis, May 3, 1739.
- 2-88 " Martha, and John Corey, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
- 2-64 " Thomas, and Sarah Allen, both of Stonington; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 6, 1742.
- 2-79 " Nathan, and Goodeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.
- 2-77 " Hubbard, and Avis Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 1, 1743.
- 3-39 " Simeon, and Isabel Saunders; m. by Edward Saunders, Justice, Sept. 20, 1747.
- 3-2 " Edmund, and Thankful Enos; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 23, 1749.
- 3-11 " Ezekiel, and Amey Downing; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 14, 1750.
- 3-2 " Abigail, and Isaac Hall, Nov. 5, 1750.
- 3-3 " John, and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 3-33 " Elias, and Hannah Cottrell; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1754.
- 3-33 " Peter, Jr., of Charlestown, and Esther Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 24, 1754.
- 3-34 " Rebecca, and Abel Peckham, Feb. 24, 1754.
- 3-40 " Parker, and Thankful Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 13, 1754.
- 3-40 " Thankful, and Parker Burdick, June 13, 1754.
- 3-42 " Carey, and Dorcas Cottrell; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1754.
- 3-54 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown, March 1, 1757.
- 3-63 " Oliver, and Lydia Elderton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 19, 1758.
- 3-61 " Zacharias, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Smith, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 19, 1759.
- 3-75 " Ruth, and Joseph Sheldon, May 3, 1761.
- 3-75 " Judith, and Joseph Johnson, Jr., Feb. 28, 1762.
- 3-89 " Christopher, and Chloe Greenman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1762.
- 3-82 " Susannah, and Joseph Hiscox, Jr., April 15, 1762.
- 3-88 " Eunice, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1763.
- 3-94 " Lois, and Benjamin Pendleton, Feb. 9, 1763.
- 3-112 " Ichabod, of Robert, and Bathsheba Mackee, of John and Bathsheba; m. by John Taylor, Justice, Feb. 6, 1764.
- 3-114 " Edith, and Joshua Ross, April 27, 1769.
- 3-120 " Clarke, and Amy Sisson; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 12, 1770.
- 3-156 " Thompson, of David, and Patience Bliven, of John; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1773.

- 4-110 **BURDICK** Simeon, and Mary Davis; m. by Samuel Bilven, Justice, Nov. 20, 1776.
- " Anne, and Joseph Packham, Jan. 31, 1778.
- 3-163 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Isabel Davis, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1778.
- 3-163 " Esther, and James Ross, April 9, 1778.
- 3-169 " Hannah, and Clarke Crandall, Nov. 21, 1776.
- 4-03 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Beers; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Sept. 23, 1776.
- 3-173 " Oliver, Jr., and Olive Brown; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 14, 1780.
- 4-13 " Polly, and Christopher Babcock, Nov. 30, 1783.
- 4-4 " Hannah, and Daniel Babcock, March 1, 1784.
- 4-14 " Iehobed, of Robert, and Mary Chapman, of William; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Oct. 21, 1784.
- 4-81 " Simeon, of Simeon, of Westery, and Susannah Gardiner, of Deacon Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 4, 1786.
- 4-29 " James, of Ephraim, of Charlestown, and Prudence Ross, of Joshua, dec., of Westery; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 10, 1788.
- 4-34 " Kenyon, of Phineas, and Nancy Hiscox, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1790.
- 4-111 " Rowland, of Oliver, and Hester Crandall, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bilven, Justice, Oct. 22, 1790.
- 4-47 " Mary, and Russell Saunders, March 31, 1791.
- 4-56 " Aney, and Capt. Charles Greene, Nov. 10, 1791.
- 4-77 " Hannah, and Robert Brown, March 4, 1792.
- 4-05 " Elhan, late of Stephenstown, N. Y., and Esther Sullman, of Westery; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1792.
- 4-105 " Thompson, and Aney Sason; m. by Elder Asa Coon, May 28, 1796.
- 4-159 " Clarke, and Abigail Hiscox; m. by Elder Elkannah Babcock, June 20, 1799.
- 4-198 " Thankful, and Peleg Wilcox, April 25, 1804.
- 4-199 " Nancy, and Lemuel Chester, Sept. 20, 1804.
- 4-217 " Rowland, and Martha Chester; m. by Elder Matthew Sullman, March 30, 1806.
- 4-318 " Christopher, of John, of Westery, and Polly Fellows, of Ambrose, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 27, 1806.
- 4-329 " Mary, and Thomas Burch, Nov. 27, 1806.
- 4-244 " Ruth, and Oliver Sullman, March 1, 1810.
- 4-163 " Hannah, and Ephraim Hiscox, Nov. 29, 1810.
- 4-253 " Susan, and William Lamphere, Jan. 24, 1835.
- 5-81 " Maria A., and William S. Sison, Dec. 17, 1839.
- 5-58 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Clarissa C. Crandall, of Westery; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 31, 1844.
- 5-25 " William E., and Rhoda S. Austin; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, July 4, 1846.
- 5-81 " Joseph, of Charlestown, son of Joseph, and Susan M. Clarke, of Westbrook, Conn., dan. of Clawson; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 5-90 " Martha G., and Matthew Barnes, Sept. 4, 1848.
- 5-85 " Frances, and John M. Gage, June 18, 1849.
- 5-100 " Lachada, and David C. Larkin, May 4, 1850.
- 5-108 " Evan C., of Joseph G., and Abby Jane Bilven, of Luther; m. by Rev. Fred. Dentson, July 15, 1850.
- 5-86 **BURLINGAME** Mary D., and George D. Cross, Jr., May 8, 1848.
- 5-104 " Maria, and William Sturteon, Jan. 2, 1850.
- 2-109 **BURBODUGH** Lydia, and William Pendleton, March 10, 1725-6.
- 2-96, 97 **BUTTON** Matthew, of Westery, and Mary Brown, of John, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. 20, 1727.
- 3-13 " Joseph, and Abigail Wood; m. at Voluntown, by Samuel Dorrance, Justice, Dec. 22, 1737.

2-86	CONGDON James, of Westery, son of James, of Providence, R. I., and Cecilia Holway, of Benjamin; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, May 2, 1732.
2-103	" Prudence G., and Peter Stevenson, Nov. 19, 1849.
4-72	COOK Rebecca, and Luther Haven, Nov. 28, 1792.
2-88	COOK William, of Hopkinton, and Freegitt Stevon, of Westery; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
2-88	" Peter, of Hopkinton, and Eunice Hurdick, of Westery; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 26, 1763.
2-91	" Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Anne Crandall, of Westery; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, June 16, 1763.
2-98	" Lemina, and David Crandall, June 14, 1764.
2-98	" Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Esther Saunders, of Westery; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 25, 1765.
2-112	" John, Jr., of John, of Hopkinton, and Amie Hiseox, of Ephraim, of Westery; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.
2-41	CORREY Rachel, and Theodosius Lamphere, June 23, 1707-8.
2-4	" James, and Sarah Lamphere; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1708.
2-76	" Mary, and Thomas Nelt, Dec. 25, 1734.
2-43	" Isaac, of Westery, and Lydia Davis of Stonington, Conn.; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.
2-118	" Hosea, and Lydia Lewis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.
2-58	" James, and Mary Lamphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-38	" John, and Martha Hurdick, both of Stonington; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
2-50	" Alfred H., of North Kingstown, and Eliza Ann Lock, of Hien- mond; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, April 9, 1843.
2-105	COTRELL Dorothy, and John Leland, Dec. 22, 1724.
2-70	" Amy, and Joseph Crumb, June —, 1734.
2-72	" Nicholas, and Rebecca Randall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 3, 1735.
2-70	" Eleonor, and Nathan Randall, July 22, 1736.
2-72	" Lucy, and Benjamin Bird, June 22, 1740.
2-73	" Prudence, and Nathaniel Lamphere, July 7, 1743.
2-1	" Dorcas, and Eliza Lewis, Oct. 25, 1744.
2-10	" Nathaniel, of Westery, and Mary Niles, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Ellis, March 2, 1744-5.
2-1	" Elizabeth, and Sonda Niles, Sept. 4, 1745.
2-61	" Patience, and William Babcock, Jan. 28, 1749.
2-32	" Hannah, and Elias Hurdick, Jan. 17, 1754.
2-42	" Dorcas, and Carey Hurdick, Dec. 27, 1754.
2-60	" Joshua, of Exeter, and Debra Crandall, of Westery; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 15, 1759.
2-80	" Mary, and Robert Owen, June 3, 1762.
2-147	" Elias, of Major John, and Phiney Gavit, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 7, 1776.
4-1	" Abigail, and Thomas Sisson, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-1	" Lois, and Augustus Saunders, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-86	" Daniel, and Meredith Saunders; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 21, 1789.
4-45	" Lebbeus, and Mary S. Sanders; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1793.
4-20	" John, and Lydia Sullivan; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 13, 1808.
4-24	" Lot, and Daniel Sullivan, Nov. 17, 1808.
4-24	" Hussein, and Betsy Fendleton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 31, 1810.
2-151	CRANDALL Deborah, and George Sillman (also 2-122), April 13, 1766. Joseph, and Ann Langworthy; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Feb. 15, 1715-6.
2-82	" Peter, and Mary Burdick, Feb. 27, 1717-8.
2-78	" Lucy, and John Lewis, of James, March 8, 1717.

(over)

- 3-32 KING Susannah, and Edmund Pendleton, April 9, 1738.
 2-77 " Mary, and John Pullman, March 17, 1750-1.
 4-228 KNIGHT Jedediah, and Eliza Champlain; m. by Elder Abram Coon. Aug. 21, 1807.
 5-32 " J. Whitney, of Westerly, and Mary Ann Perkins, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Nov. 26, 1838.
 4-192 KNOWLES Joseph M., of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Dorcas Tillinghast, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Benjamin Widgut, Jan. 7, 1802.
 5-19 " John T., of Westerly, and Elizabeth R. Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1833.

L

- 3-140 LADD Mary, and Joseph Crandall, 4th, Feb. 18, 1775.
 2-70 LAKE Jeremiah, and Thankful Palmister; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 1, 1737.
 2-83 LAMB Ebenezer, and Mary Hill, of Jarvis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 26, 1732.
 3-31 " —, and Sarah Larkin; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, April 27, 1753.
 3-47 LANGFORD Jonathan, and Esther Champlain; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Dec. 25, 1755.
 5-75 LANGLEY Joseph P., of Newport, and Elizabeth Brown, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vall, Oct. 4, 1847.
 2-82 LANGWORTHY Ann, and Joseph Crandall, Feb. 15, 1715-6.
 2-72 " Samuel, and Mary Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 7, 1736.
 3-119 " Mary, and Nathan Lanphere (also 3-15), June 22, 1739.
 3-12 " John, Jr., and Abigail Munro; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, May 27, 1742.
 3-18 " Comfort, and Joseph Davis. —. —. 1745.
 4-74 " Lucy, and Charles Babcock, Jan. 1, 1792.
 4-156 " Betsey, and Sylvanus Maxson, Sept. 24, 1797.
 5-29 " Lucy P., and Alfred Lewis, Sept. 28, 1840.
 2-42 LANKFORD Ann, and John Lewis (Fuller), June 3, 1741.
 2-41 LANPHERE Theodosius, and Rachel Carey; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Jan. 22, 1707-8.
 2-4 " Sarah, and James Corey, March 21, 1708.
 2-124 " Elizabeth, of George, and James Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1709-10.
 2-105 " Experience, and John Satterly, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
 2-97 " John, and Elizabeth Foster; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 3, 1727-8.
 2-95 " Anna, and John Lanphere, July 24, 1730.
 2-95 " John, and Anna Lanphere; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
 2-88 " Daniel, and Catron Prosser; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 24, 1730-1.
 2-77 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Zernlah Ellis, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.
 2-76 " Abigail, and Joshua Burdick, Dec. 25, 1734.
 2-73 " Patience, and Ichabod Prosser, Nov. 26, 1735.
 2-58 " Mary, and James Casey, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
 2-119 " Mary, and Joseph Johnson, June 18, 1739.
 2-119 " Nathan, and Mary Langworthy; m. by Elder John Maxson (also 3-15), June 22, 1739.
 2-73 " Nathaniel, and Prudence Cottrell; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 7, 1743.
 3-1 " Mercy, and Joseph Saunders (also 3-168), April 5, 1744.
 3-1 " Hannah, and Ephraim Clarke, Dec. 15, 1744.
 3-19 " Jerusha, and William Sims, March 24, 1747-8.
 3-20 " Jerusha, and William Lewis, March 22, 1747-8.
 3-20 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Ingraham, Nov. 11, 1748.
 3-18 " Amey, and Joba Satterly, Dec. 4, 1748.

B

2-124	RABBITT Mary, died Nov. 8, buried 9th, 1711.	
1-172	BABCOCK James, of Capt. James, Jr.,	Dec. 23, 1688.
1-172	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1691.
1-172	" Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1697.
1-172	" Daniel,	April 23, 1699.
1-172	" Anna, of Capt. James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1701.
1-172	" Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1704.
1-172	" Sarah,	d. Nov. 13, 1703.
2-121	" Joshua,	May 17, 1707.
1-95	" John, of John and Mary,	May 4, 1701.
1-95	" Ichabod,	Nov. 21, 1703.
1-95	" Stephen,	May 2, 1706.
2-113	" Mary, of Robert and Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1702.
2-113	" Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1703.
2-113	" Robert,	May 8, 1706.
2-113	" Elisha,	June 5, 1708.
2-113	" Sarah,	March 28, 1710.
2-113	" Patience,	Dec. 23, 1711.
2-113	" Simeon,	Oct. 17, 1714.
2-113	" Ezekiel,	June 22, 1716.
2-113	" Joseph,	April 9, 1718.
2-113	" Remember,	Feb. 11, 1720.
2-109	" Susannah, of Oliver and Susannah—	Sept. 20, 1705.
2-109	" Thomas,	March 7, 1710.
2-109	" Mary,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
2-109	" Nathan,	Oct. 12, 1715.
2-109	" Simeon,	Sept. 27, 1717.
2-109	" John,	May 12, 1720.
2-109	" Oliver,	Sept. 16, 1722.
2-109	" Joseph,	Oct. 18, 1726.
2-120	" William, of John and Mary,	April 15, 1708.
2-120	" Amey,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
2-120	" Mary,	July 23, 1716.
2-120	" Ann,	Sept. 14, 1721.
2-124	" John, Jr., of John and Mary, died July 10, buried	— 11, 1719.
2-109	" Jonathan, of James, (blacksmith) and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1723.
2-74	" Isaac, of Daniel and Abigail,	April 24, 1724.
2-74	" William,	March 11, 1725-6.
2-74	" Joshua,	Dec. 7, 1728.
2-74	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1730-1.
2-74	" James,	June 2, 1733.
2-74	" Daniel,	March 14, 1735.
2-74	" Elkannah,	Aug. 21, 1738.
2-90	" Elizabeth, of George and Susannah,	Jan. 25, 1725-6.
2-90	" George,	Dec. 27, 1727.
2-90	" Martha,	Dec. 8, 1729.
2-90	" Susannah,	March 10, 1731-2.
2-90	" Christopher,	Feb. 27, 1736-7.
2-90	" Samuel,	May 30, 1739.
2-90	" Hezekiah,	May 30, 1739.
2-90	" Rouse,	April 29, 1746.
2-112	" Nathan, of Samuel and Ann,	Nov. 25, 1726.
2-112	" Elizabeth,	May 6, 1729.
2-112	" Samuel,	May 16, 1731.
2-95	" John, of Stephen and Anna,	July 16, 1727.
2-95	" Anna,	Jan. 30, 1729.
2-88	" Hosannah, of Joseph and Susannah,	April 1, 1730.
2-88	" Prudence,	Oct. 22, 1732.
2-88	" Joseph,	Dec. 9, 1734.
2-88	" Jesse,	April 3, 1737.
2-88	" Hannah,	Jan. 27, 1739-40.
2-88	" Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1741-2.
2-88	" Rebecca,	April 11, 1744.

2-88	BABCOCK	Joshua, of Joseph, and Susannah,	Oct. 5, 1747.
2-88	"	Anne,	June 18, 1749.
2-88	"	Ichabod,	June —, 1751.
2-92	"	William, of William, and Sarah,	May 19, 1731.
2-92	"	Joshua,	Dec. 2, 1732.
2-92	"	Christopher,	Sept. 12, 1734.
2-92	"	Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1736.
2-92	"	Elijah,	July 19, 1738.
2-124	"	Elijah,	d. Dec. 11, 1738.
2-92	"	Elias,	July 28, 1740.
2-94	"	Ichabod of Ichabod and Jemima,	Dec. 12, 1731.
2-94	"	Mary,	May 9, 1733.
2-94	"	Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1736.
2-87	"	John,	July 27, 1739.
2-87	"	Ann, of Capt. James and Content,	March 30, 1732.
2-87	"	James,	Nov. 1, 1734.
2-87	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 11, 1736.
2-113	"	Andrew, of Samuel, and Ann,	April 12, 1733.
2-113	"	Silas,	Dec. 31, 1734-5.
2-94	"	David, of David and Dorcas,	April 10, 1734.
2-94	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 19, 1735.
2-94	"	Benedick,	Oct. 21, 1737.
2-118	"	Penelope, of Elisha and Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1734.
2-118	"	Eunice,	Jan. 27, 1738-9.
2-76	"	Henry, of Joshua and Hannah,	April 26, 1736.
2-76	"	Luke,	July 6, 1738.
2-76	"	Adam,	Sept. 27, 1740.
2-76	"	Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1742-3.
2-76	"	Frances,	May 11, 1745.
2-76	"	Paul,	Dec. 5, 1748.
2-76	"	Amelia,	April 19, 1751.
2-76	"	Harriet,	May 18, 1756.
2-76	"	Sally,	Oct. 18, 1753.
2-76	"	Elisha, of William and Sarah,	d. Dec. 12, 1738.
2-76	"	William,	d. Feb. 6, 1751.
2-76	"	Pheneus,	Sept. 29, 1742.
2-76	"	Mercy,	July 14, 1745.
2-76	"	Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1747.
3-100	"	Abigail, wife of Jesse, (dan. of Henry Mulkins and Abigail, his wife), born Oct. 15, 1741.	
2-124	"	Capt. John, died March 28, 1746.	
2-85	"	Thankful, of Stephen and Anne,	Nov. 17, 1747.
2-124	"	Rebecca, widow of Joseph, died	July 15, 1747.
3-6	"	Phebe, of Isaac and Mary,	July 24, 1748.
3-6	"	John Prentice,	Oct. 4, 1750.
3-6	"	Isaac,	Jan. 15, 1754.
3-6	"	Mary,	March 11, 1757.
3-6	"	Amos,	Aug. 1, 1759.
3-6	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 21, 1761.
3-6	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 21, 1764.
3-6	"	Judah,	July 13, 1768.
2-6	"	Jesse,	June 16, 1768.
3-6	"	Abigail,	June 16, 1768.
3-6	"	Hannah,	June 23, 1770.
3-6	"	Joshua,	June 23, 1770.
3-12	"	Thomas, of Nathan and Deborah,	July 29, 1749.
3-12	"	Benjamin,	April 7, 1751.
3-12	"	Anne,	Nov. 3, 1752.
3-12	"	Mercy,	Oct. 12, 1754.
3-12	"	Samuel,	March 22, 1757.
3-12	"	Nathan,	June 10, 1759.
3-61	"	William, of William and Patience,	Feb. 23, 1750.
3-61	"	Anna,	March 26, 1753.
3-61	"	Esther,	Jan. 27, 1755.
3-61	"	Eunice,	Feb. 23, 1757.

3-01	BABCOCK	Hannah, of William and Pattenre,	May 29, 1763.
2-02	"	William, Esq., died Jan. 15, 1751-2.	
3-120	"	James, of James and Mary,	July 31, 1753.
3-120	"	Daniel,	Feb. 25, 1755.
3-120	"	Henry,	June 23, 1757.
3-120	"	Mary,	Sept. 22, 1761.
3-120	"	Content,	March 19, 1764.
3-120	"	Barredell,	Jan. 19, 1766.
3-120	"	Lols,	May 20, 1768.
3-120	"	Fatience,	Dec. 25, 1770.
3-120	"	Gideon,	April 30, 1773.
3-33	"	Susannah, of Joshua and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1755.
3-33	"	Richard,	Feb. 10, 1756.
3-33	"	Daniel,	Sept. 10, 1757.
4-100	"	William, of Christopher and Mehitabel,	Dec. 16, 1755.
4-100	"	Amey,	June 12, 1757.
4-100	"	Joshua,	March 15, 1759.
4-100	"	Joshua,	d. Oct. —, 1786.
4-100	"	Christopher,	July 26, 1761.
4-100	"	Sarah,	March 10, 1763.
4-100	"	Eunice,	Dec. 28, 1764.
4-100	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 23, 1768.
4-100	"	Asa,	July 6, 1768.
4-100	"	Asa,	died April —, 1777.
4-100	"	Wealthy,	June 12, 1770.
4-100	"	Wealthy,	died June —, 1772.
4-100	"	Stephen,	Feb. 27, 1772.
4-100	"	Elias,	Oct. 26, 1773.
4-100	"	Elias,	died April —, 1794.
4-100	"	Phentus,	Feb. 14, 1776.
4-100	"	Asa,	Oct. 7, 1777.
3-42	"	Amelia, of James and Sarah,	— — 1756.
3-42	"	Simeon,	Feb. 27, 1758.
3-42	"	Sarah,	March 25, 1764.
3-43	"	William, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1756.
3-43	"	Naham,	March 5, 1758.
3-43	"	Paul,	March 30, 1760.
3-43	"	Fanny,	Jan. 25, 1762.
3-43	"	Slus,	April 10, 1764.
3-43	"	Jared,	Feb. 11, 1766.
3-43	"	Thankful,	Feb. 15, 1768.
3-0	"	Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr. and Esther,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3-0	"	Lucy,	July 24, 1760.
3-0	"	Joseph,	April 1, 1762.
3-0	"	Mary,	April 8, 1765.
3-0	"	Lodowick,	Feb. 18, 1767.
3-0	"	Augustus,	Jan. 30, 1769.
3-12	"	John Barber, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1759.
4-66	"	Linda, of Elkanah and Esther,	Feb. 25, 1763.
4-66	"	Joshua,	May 8, 1766.
4-66	"	Delight,	Feb. 8, 1768.
4-66	"	Amelia,	March 5, 1770.
4-66	"	Bradley,	May 14, 1772.
4-66	"	Luke,	May 1, 1774.
4-66	"	Hannah,	May 28, 1777.
4-66	"	Chancey,	Nov. 28, 1779.
4-66	"	Lodowick,	Jan. 27, 1781.
4-66	"	Esther,	April 9, 1784.
4-66	"	Elkanah,	June 29, 1786.
Note—First 5 recorded also 3-81.			
3-12	"	Andrew, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1765.
3-12	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 14, 1766.
3-136	"	Lucy, of John and Lucy,	Aug. 14, 1765.
3-136	"	Jemimah,	Dec. 28, 1767.

3-136	HABCOCK John, of John and Lucy,	Jan. 13, 1769.
3-99	" Hannah, of Joseph (of Ichabod) and Hannah, 4-112, 3-122),	1st wife (also Jan. 2, 1767.
3-99	" Elizabeth, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Oct. 30, 1768.
3-99	" Charles,	Aug. 23, 1770.
3-99	" Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1772.
3-115	" Mercy, of Nathan and Anna, 2d wife,	July 21, 1780.
3-115	" Joanna, of Major James and Joanna, -	June 10, 1770.
3-115	" James,	Dec. 10, 1771.
3-115	" Ezra,	May 13, 1773.
3-115	" Charlotte,	Nov. 30, 1775.
4-83	" Anna,	Dec. 19, 1778.
4-83	" Jason, of Elder Oliver and Silvestre,	March 30, 1774.
4-83	" Stephen,	July 26, 1777.
4-83	" Oliver,	March 29, 1780.
4-53	" Nancy, of William and Penelope,	Jan. 27, 1775.
4-53	" John,	Oct. 14, 1780.
4-53	" Sylvester,	July 10, 1783.
4-53	" Jesse,	Oct. 1, 1783.
4-53	" Daniel,	July 10, 1788.
4-53	" Clarke,	Sept. 28, 1790.
4-53	" Eunice,	Dec. 17, 1793.
4-149	" Hannah, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1777.
4-149	" Jesse,	May 20, 1784.
4-149	" Abigail,	July 20, 1786.
4-149	" Martha,	March 30, 1789.
4-149	" Joshua,	March 20, 1793.
Note—Two last born South Kingstown, in 3-149, name of first is given as Hannah Clarke.		
3-153	" Stanton Prentice, of Prentice and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1778.
4-37	" Henry, of Henry and Prudence,	July 22, 1779.
4-37	" James,	Oct. 16, 1781.
4-37	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 22, 1783.
4-37	" Asa,	April 26, 1786.
4-37	" Nancy,	Oct. 17, 1788.
4-37	" Joshua,	April 18, 1791.
4-37	" Joshua,	d. Jan. —, 1794.
4-37	" Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1794.
4-37	" Sarah,	July 17, 1796.
4-74	" Benjamin, of Rouse and Ruth,	Sept. 2, 1779.
4-74	" Sally,	April 6, 1782.
4-74	" Nancy,	May 13, 1786.
4-74	" Rouse, died June 13, 1801.	
4-76	" Charlotte, of Paul and Charlotte,	
4-76	" Damaris,	Sept. 15, 1781.
4-76	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-76	" Paul,	May 2, 1787.
4-76	" Hannah,	June 8, 1791.
4-7	" Wealthy, of William and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1800.
4-7	" William,	Nov. 22, 1792.
4-113	" Mary Ann, of Christopher and Polly,	June 13, 1784.
4-113	" James,	Jan. 22, 1783.
4-113	" Martha,	Nov. 10, 1784.
4-113	" Christopher,	Aug. 21, 1786.
4-113	" Elizabeth,	May 23, 1788.
4-113	" Benjamin Perry,	Oct. 28, 1790.
4-113	" Charles,	Dec. 8, 1792.
4-113	" Susannah,	Aug. 8, 1794.
4-113	" Susannah,	Feb. 10, 1799.
4-113	" Martha,	died Oct. 27, 1803.
4-113	" Christopher, Sr.,	died Oct. 27, 1803.
Note—One born Middletown, next three Charlestown, the others Westerly.		
4-84	" Charlotte, of Amos and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1784.
4-84	" Amos,	March 30, 1790.

4-84	BABCOCK	Anna, of Amos and Mary,	April 1, 1793.
3-127	"	Lucy, of Isaac and Amey,	March 19, 1783.
3-127	"	Sarah,	April 18, 1783.
3-175	"	Nathan, of Nathan and Dorcas,	Oct. 30, 1782.
3-175	"	David,	Aug. 19, 1784.
3-175	"	Dorcas,	April 20, 1788.
4-4	"	Hannah, of Daniel and Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1785.
4-4	"	Daniel,	Nov. 17, 1787.
4-4	"	Hannah,	March 30, 1780.
4-4	"	James,	Jan. 16, 1791.
4-4	"	Daniel Lee,	Jan. 26, 1795.
4-4	"	Debra,	Feb. 21, 1797.
3-134	"	Note—Hannah, 2d, born Stonington.	
3-134	"	John Prentice, of Isaac, Jr., and Amey,	Oct
4-20	"	Demisen Avery, at Groton,	Feb. 1782.
4-20	"	Sammol, of Silas and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1787.
4-20	"	Elias,	Aug. 9, 1789.
3-173	"	Note—1st born Preston, Conn.	
4-68	"	Ann, of Nathan and Dorcas, 4th wife,	Feb. 23, 1788.
4-68	"	Martba, of Jared and Martha,	Aug. 8, 1790.
4-68	"	Jared,	Aug. 8, 1792.
4-55	"	Charles,	May 21, 1795.
4-55	"	Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1790.
4-55	"	Betsy (dau.),	Oct. 7, 1792.
4-55	"	Polly,	Oct. 8, 1794.
4-55	"	Rhoda,	March 7, 1798.
4-55	"	Lucy, Ann,	July 31, 1800.
4-55	"	Phoebe,	Sept. 3, 1802.
4-55	"	Jesse,	Aug. 31, 1809.
4-55	"	Lydia Ann,	Feb. 3, 1809.
4-55	"	Abby,	June 21, 1811.
4-55	"	John Champlain,	July 1, 1814.
4-90	"	Lucy, of Arnold and Lucy,	March 25, 1791.
4-80	"	John,	Feb. 4, 1793.
4-74	"	Amey,	Dec. 29, 1794.
4-74	"	Charles, of Charles and Tacy,	Aug. 24, 1792.
4-74	"	Jonathan,	July 26, 1794.
4-74	"	Tacy,	Nov. 14, 1796.
4-77	"	Note—Two eldest born Hopkinton.	
4-77	"	Oliver, of Joshua and Ruth,	Dec. 21, 1792.
4-77	"	Silva,	Aug. 19, 1794.
4-77	"	Ephraim,	March 13, 1796.
4-77	"	Lodowick,	Feb. 14, 1798.
4-77	"	Thaniel,	Feb. 1, 1800.
4-74	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1795.
4-194	"	Harry,	March 11, 1797.
4-194	"	Hibbey,	June 29, 1799.
4-194	"	Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1801.
4-105	"	Note—1st two born Norwich, Conn.; last two Charlestown.	
4-200	"	John, of John and Deborah, Conn.;	Feb. 18, 1796.
4-200	"	Frances Ann, of Capt. Dudley and Ann,	Oct. 20, 1799.
4-200	"	Dudley Right,	Jan. 5, 1802.
4-209	"	Paul,	Feb. 11, 1805.
4-131	"	Note—Eldest born Stonington.	
4-151	"	Caroline, of Asa and Molly,	Sept. 18, 1801.
4-180	"	Molly, wife of Asa,	d. Dec. 31, 1802.
4-180	"	Debra, of Joseph and Keturah,	Sept. 25, 1801.
4-180	"	Debra,	d. Nov. 15, 1802.
4-180	"	Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1803.
4-180	"	Hannah,	d. July 21, 1804.
4-180	"	Debra, Gavitt,	Dec. 19, 1806.
4-165	"	Note—Two eldest born Charlestown; youngest Westerly.	
4-165	"	Rouse, of Rouse and Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1801.
4-165	"	Rouse,	d. May 3, 1802.
4-165	"	Rouse, 2d,	May 4, 1803.

2-95	BROWN John, of — and Abigail,	July 15, 1730.
2-95	" Joshua,	Jan. 19, 1732-3.
2-95	" Abigail,	June 8, 1735.
2-95	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 27, 1731.
2-95	" Desire,	June 18, 1733.
2-95	" Frances,	March 12, 1735.
2-95	" James,	March 13, 1737.
2-95	" John,	April 3, 1739.
2-95	" Jeremiah,	April 4, 1741.
2-95	" Desire,	March 23, 1743.
2-95	" Jesse,	April 11, 1745.
2-95	" Elijah,	June 10, 1747.
2-95	" Abijah,	Nov. 3, 1749.
2-96	" Mary, of George and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1759.
3-48	" Caleb, of Ebenezer and Anna,	Dec. 3, 1759.
3-48	" Hannah,	March 17, 1759.
3-48	" Lydia,	July 9, 1761.
3-48	" John,	March 12, 1764.
3-48	" Amey,	Sept. 23, 1766.
3-48	" Sarah,	March 3, 1769.
3-100	" Dorothy,	Dec. 11, 1771.
3-100	" Nathan,	—, —, 1774.
4-27	" Polly, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 8, 1779.
4-27	" Samuel,	March 2, 1782.
4-27	" Benjamin,	Sept. 23, 1786.
4-27	" Stanton,	April 10, 1789.
4-27	" Phebe,	Jan. 14, 1791.
4-27	" Nancy,	July 26, 1793.
4-27	" Abigail,	Aug. 3, 1795.
4-27	" Elnathan Clarke,	April 5, 1797.
4-77	" Charles, of Robert and Hannah,	Dec. 16, 1792.
4-77	" Thomas,	Jan. 21, 1798.
4-77	" Susanna Stillman,	April 8, 1801.
4-77	" Sebra,	Jan. 2, 1804.
4-214	" Lorenzo Dow, of George and Sally,	Dec. 27, 1805.
4-126	BUDINGTON Luke, of Luke and Charlotte,	Sept. 15, 1799.
4-126	" Ludowick,	March 6, 1801.
4-126	" Charlotte,	Jan. 21, 1803.
4-126	" Rhoda Ann,	July 15, 1806.
4-180	BURCH John Irish, of Thomas and Susanna,	Nov. 4, 1802.
4-229	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1807.
2-119	BURDICK Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 26, 1699.
2-119	" Rachel,	July 5, 1701.
2-119	" Peter,	Aug. 6, 1703.
2-119	" Benjamin,	Nov. 25, 1705.
2-119	" John,	March 24, 1708.
2-119	" David,	Feb. 24, 1710.
2-119	" William,	June 12, 1713.
2-119	" Elisha,	Sept. 23, 1716.
2-125	" Hubbard, of Hubbard,	Nov. 24, 1716.
2-125	" Nathan,	Feb. 19, 1718-9.
2-125	" John,	May 19, 1721.
2-77,90	" Elnathan, of Peter and Desire,	Jan. 14, 1727.
2-77,90	" Mary,	June 23, 1728.
2-77,90	" Peter,	May 12, 1730.
2-77,90	" Content,	April 1, 1735.
2-77,90	" Oliver,	June 8, 1737.
2-77,90	" Keturah,	Jan. 30, 1741.
2-77,90	" Elnathan,	April 11, 1743.
2-77,90	" Elisha,	Aug. 1, 1747.
2-78	" Samuel Park (b. Charlestown),	Sept. 10, 1760.
2-79	" Parker, of Joshua and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1735.
3-70	" Sylvanus, of Nathan and Goodeth,	Sept. 17, 1747.
3-70	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth,	April 1, 1730.
3-70	" Joseph,	Nov. 10, 1733.

3-70	"	Ruth,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Richd.,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Over, of Jonathan and Judeth,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Richd.,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Judith,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Walthy,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Ephraim,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Benjamin,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Ass,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Hannah,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Joseph (grandson of the above, said son Joseph supposed to be deceased),	"	3-70
3-71	"	Lars, of David and Mary,	"	3-71
3-71	"	David,	"	3-71
3-71	"	Thompson,	"	3-71
3-71	"	Clarke,	"	3-71
3-71	"	Anne,	"	3-71
3-39	"	Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Edith,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Isabel,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Abigail,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Simeon,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Conent,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Jonathan,	"	3-39
3-106	"	Maxson, of John and Elizabeth,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Thompson,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Anne,	"	3-106
3-106	"	John,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Paul,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Abigail,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Samh,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Frances,	"	3-106
3-11	"	Amey, of Beidel, and Amey,	"	3-11
3-33	"	Rather, of Peter and Esther,	"	3-33
3-33	"	Cynthia,	"	3-33
3-33	"	Henry,	"	3-33
3-33	"	Hannah,	"	3-33
3-33	"	Debra,	"	3-33
3-149	"	Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia,	"	3-149
3-149	"	Sarah,	"	3-149
3-149	"	Hazard,	"	3-149
3-149	"	Roger,	"	3-149
3-149	"	Howland,	"	3-149
3-22	"	Stanton, of Oliver and Susannah,	"	3-22
3-22	"	Mary,	"	3-22
3-22	"	of Zacheas and Elizabeth,	"	3-22
3-22	"	Smith,	"	3-22
3-89	"	John, of Christopher and Chise,	"	3-89
3-89	"	Lodowick,	"	3-89
3-112	"	Clarke, of Ichabod and Bathsheba,	"	3-112
3-112	"	Henry,	"	3-112
3-176	"	Mary, of Clarke and Amey,	"	3-176
3-176	"	David,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Amey,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Clarke,	"	3-176
3-168	"	Thompson, of Thompson and Patience,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Mirabeth,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Samuel Allen,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Mary,	"	3-168
3-158	"	Freelove Blyven,	"	3-158
3-158	"	Lacy Blyven	"	3-158
4-63	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	"	4-63
4-63	"	Folly,	"	4-63
3-70	"	Joseph (grandson of the above, said son Joseph supposed to be deceased),	"	3-70
3-70	"	Oct. 29, 1755,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Aug. 9, 1751,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Aug. 27, 1748,	"	3-70
3-70	"	May 1, 1746,	"	3-70
3-70	"	June 18, 1743,	"	3-70
3-70	"	May 21, 1740,	"	3-70
3-70	"	Dec. 10, 1737,	"	3-70
3-70	"	March 27, 1735,	"	3-70
3-71	"	April 1, 1738,	"	3-71
3-71	"	April 15, 1740,	"	3-71
3-71	"	Dec. 15, 1744,	"	3-71
3-71	"	Feb. 25, 1748,	"	3-71
3-71	"	May 17, 1751,	"	3-71
3-39	"	March 10, 1748,	"	3-39
3-39	"	July 27, 1750,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Feb. 23, 1753,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Aug. 11, 1760,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Aug. 25, 1762,	"	3-39
3-39	"	Nov. 17, 1764,	"	3-39
3-106	"	Sept. 26, 1767,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Jan. 22, 1751,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Sept. 1, 1753,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Feb. 2, 1755,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Sept. 20, 1756,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Oct. 24, 1759,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Nov. 22, 1761,	"	3-106
3-106	"	Sept. 7, 1763,	"	3-106
3-106	"	March 20, 1765,	"	3-106
3-11	"	June 29, 1751,	"	3-11
3-33	"	Nov. 3, 1754,	"	3-33
3-33	"	Nov. 26, 1759,	"	3-33
3-33	"	March 1, 1764,	"	3-33
3-33	"	April 20, 1763,	"	3-33
3-33	"	April 20, 1768,	"	3-33
3-149	"	Feb. 7, 1760,	"	3-149
3-149	"	Aug. 4, 1761,	"	3-149
3-149	"	April 21, 1764,	"	3-149
3-149	"	March 18, 1767,	"	3-149
3-149	"	June 26, 1769,	"	3-149
3-22	"	April 7, 1760,	"	3-22
3-22	"	Stanton, of Oliver and Susannah,	"	3-22
3-22	"	3d South Kingstown,	"	3-22
3-22	"	Kingstown,	"	3-22
3-22	"	Note—first and 4th born Westery, 2d Newport, 3d South	"	3-22
3-176	"	Clarke,	"	3-176
3-176	"	April 9, 1770,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Aug. 23, 1770,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Oct. 8, 1773,	"	3-176
3-176	"	July 28, 1771,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Mary, of Clarke and Amey,	"	3-176
3-112	"	Henry,	"	3-112
3-112	"	Clarke, of Ichabod and Bathsheba,	"	3-112
3-89	"	John, of Christopher and Chise,	"	3-89
3-89	"	Smith,	"	3-89
3-89	"	Ruth, of Zacheas and Elizabeth,	"	3-89
3-89	"	May 3, 1762,	"	3-89
3-89	"	June 24, 1760,	"	3-89
3-89	"	Sept. 25, 1762,	"	3-89
3-89	"	April 9, 1764,	"	3-89
3-112	"	March 11, 1766,	"	3-112
3-112	"	June 2, 1767,	"	3-112
3-176	"	David,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Amey,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Clarke,	"	3-176
3-176	"	April 9, 1770,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Aug. 23, 1770,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Oct. 8, 1773,	"	3-176
3-176	"	July 28, 1771,	"	3-176
3-176	"	Mary, of Clarke and Amey,	"	3-176
3-168	"	Thompson, of Thompson and Patience,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Mirabeth,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Samuel Allen,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Mary,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Freelove Blyven,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Lacy Blyven	"	3-168
3-168	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	"	3-168
3-168	"	Folly,	"	3-168

4-63	BURDICK Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	June 5, 1786.
4-63	" Paul,	May 17, 1788.
4-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1791.
4-63	" Rouse Babcock,	March 6, 1794.
4-63	" Ira Kilburn,	March 14, 1798.
3-152	" Ruth, of Asa and Isabel, born in the Charlotte Precinct, in the Grant of the Nine Partners, N. Y.,	June 24, 1783.
4-81	" Simeon, of Simeon and Sasannah,	Jan. 29, 1787.
4-81	" Simeon,	died Sept. 12, 1806.
4-81	" Susannah,	March 16, 1789.
4-81	" Ruth,	April 28, 1792.
4-81	" Lucy,	May 30, 1794.
4-81	" Sally,	May 18, 1797.
4-81	" Katy,	June 5, 1800.
4-81	" Matilda,	March 10, 1803.
4-81	" Simeon,	July 23, 1807.
4-54	" Nancy, of Kenyon and Nancy,	Dec. 28, 1790.
4-54	" Kenyon,	Nov. 19, 1792.
4-54	" Thomas Hiscox,	July 2, 1794.
4-54	" Henry,	Feb. 3, 1797.
4-54	" Beley (dan.),	April 18, 1799.
4-54	" Esther,	June 10, 1801.
4-54	" Edward Hiscox,	Nov. 5, 1803.
4-54	" Phineas,	Oct. 17, 1805.
4-54	" Lois,	April 17, 1808.
4-54	" Hannah,	April 17, 1809.
4-65	" Esther, of Ethan and Esther,	Jan. 9, 1794.
4-65	" Dorcas,	June 15, 1795.
4-65	" Ethan,	Oct. 30, 1798.
4-65	" Cary,	April 12, 1798.
4-105	" Thomas Thompson, of Thompson and Amey,	Feb. 20, 1797.
4-105	" Rodman Sisson,	Feb. 11, 1799.
4-105	" Polly,	Nov. 29, 1800.
4-105	" Desire,	June 20, 1803.
4-105	" Sion Sisson,	March 6, 1805.
4-105	" Eliza,	Oct. 25, 1807.
4-105	" Content,	Aug. 5, 1809.
4-105	" Samuel Lee	Feb. 3, 1812.
4-217	" Rowland Chester, of Rowland and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1807.
4-217	" William Coon,	March 30, 1809.
4-217	" Horatio Nelson,	Sept. 20, 1811.
4-217	" Martha Chase,	June 14, 1812.
4-217	" John Davis,	April 25, 1815.
4-217	" Esther Crandall,	April 30, 1817.
4-217	" Alfred Bailey,	Feb. 1, 1819.
4-217	" James Palmer,	Nov. 21, 1820.
5-11	" Amanda, of Jed, and Sally,	May 23, 1823.
5-11	" Lucanna,	March 23, 1825.
5-11	" Asabel L.,	April 28, 1827.
5-11	" Thomas E.,	March 24, 1829.
2-60	BUTTON John, of Matthew and Mary,	Sept. 1, 1728.
2-60	" Mary,	March 10, 1730.
2-60	" Matthew,	April 22, 1732.
2-60	" Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail,	April 17, 1739.
2-60	" Mary, of James, late of Dighton, Mass., (deceased), and Hannah, his wife,	died Dec. 23, 1750.
3-13	" Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail,	April 17, 1739.
3-13	" Elisha,	Jan. 5, 1741-2.
3-13	" Stanberry,	June 27, 1744.
3-13	" Joseph,	July 16, 1746.
3-13	" Mary,	Aug. 25, 1750.
3-13	" Joseph, Sr.,	died May 20, 1750.

4-68	CLARKE	Caty, of Joshua and Wealtha,	April 16, 1809.
4-23	"	Sarah, of Ichabod, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1788.
4-23	"	Polly,	April, 4, 1790.
4-23	"	William,	June 27, 1792.
4-23	"	Eather,	Sept. 12, 1794.
4-23	"	Roy Greene,	June 27, 1796.
4-23	"	Robert Palmer,	Nov. 3, 1799.
4-23	"	Charles Babcock,	Oct. 21, 1803.
4-163	"	William, of Waite and Abigail,	July 30, 1801.
4-163	"	Ephraim,	Aug. 11, 1803.
4-163	"	Susan,	July 2, 1805.
4-212	"	Gamilla, of John and Mercy,	April 27, 1807.
4-212	"	Nancy,	Feb. 20, 1809.
5-10	"	John T.,	died April 12, 1845.
2-110	COLDGROVE	Anna, of Francis and Hannah,	Jan. 23, 1721 2.
2-110	"	Sarah,	June 20, 1724.
2-110	"	Hannah,	June 20, 1724.
Note—Also recorded 2-115.			
2-121	COLLINS	Hezekiah, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1707.
2-121	"	Sarah,	June 18, 1709.
2-121	"	Jedediah,	Nov. 5, 1711.
3-74	COON	Anna, of John and Patience,	March 10, 1736.
2-56	COREY	James,	March 1, 1687.
2-58	"	Sarah, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1707.
2-58	"	Mary,	Sept. 3, 1709.
2-58	"	Hope,	Sept. 15, 1712.
2-58	"	James, Jr.,	June 24, 1715.
2-58	"	John,	March 16, 1717.
2-56	"	Joseph,	May 16, 1719.
2-58	"	Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1721.
2-58	"	Elisha,	March 7, 1724.
2-58	"	Elisha,	died Dec. 7, 1730.
2-58	"	Elizabeth,	March 2, 1726.
2-115	"	Elisha, of Heese and Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1737-8.
2-41	COTTRELL	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1733.
2-41	"	Hannah,	May 4, 1733.
2-41	"	Dorcas,	May 4, 1737.
2-41	"	Thomas,	Sept. 4, 1739.
2-41	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1742.
2-41	"	John,	March 12, 1745.
3-10	"	Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1746-7.
4-6	"	John, of Major John (dec.) and Lois,	Sept. 22, 1760.
3-147	"	Thankful, of Elias and Phalley,	Sept. 23, 1779.
3-147	"	John,	May 19, 1781.
3-147	"	Elias,	Dec. 2, 1782.
3-147	"	Russell,	March 31, 1785.
3-147	"	Phalley,	March 3, 1787.
3-147	"	Lois,	April 11, 1789.
3-147	"	Lebbeus,	Jan. 29, 1792.
3-147	"	Joshua Gorton,	Feb. 10, 1794.
4-86	"	Daniel, of Daniel and Meraba,	Feb. 13, 1792.
4-86	"	Amelia,	Feb. 8, 1795.
4-86	"	Polly,	Sept. 21, 1797.
4-86	"	Peleg Saunders,	Jan. 29, 1799.
4-86	"	John Boardman,	July 3, 1802.
4-86	"	Lois Ann,	Sept. 23, 1806.
4-45	"	Mary, of Lebbeus and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1793.
4-249	"	Silas H., of John and Lydia,	Aug. 25, 1809.
4-254	"	Russell, 2d, of Russell and Betsey, born at Hopkinton,	Dec. 10, 1813.
2-82	CRANDALL	Joseph, of Joseph and Ann,	Jan. 21, 1716-7.
2-82	"	James,	May 12, 1719.
2-82	"	William,	Aug. 6, 1721.
2-82	"	Simeon,	Jan. 15, 1724-5.
2-82	"	Joshua,	Oct. 15, 1727.

L

2-41	LANPHERE	Theodorius, of Theodorius and Rachel,	Jan. 31, 1707-8.
2-41	"	James,	Nov. 22, 1710.
2-41	"	Joshua,	Nov. 23, 1712.
2-41	"	Abigail,	March 27, 1715.
2-41	"	Susannah,	Dec. 14, 1716.
2-41	"	Nathaniel,	March 22, 1718.
2-41	"	Mary,	Dec. 14, 1721.
2-41	"	Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1723.
2-41	"	Stephen,	Feb. 5, 1725-6.
2-41	"	Jabez,	March 25, 1731.
2-41	"	Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1736.
2-108	"	Elizabeth, of Seth and Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1715.
2-109	"	Amey, of Richard and Mary,	June 22, 1715.
2-109	"	Lucy,	July 3, 1718.
2-109	"	Esther,	Feb. 21, 1720-1.
2-109	"	Sophia,	Oct. 12, 1724.
2-109	"	Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1725-6.
2-124	"	George, died Oct. 6, buried	Oct. 7, 1731.
3-15	"	Mary, of Nathan and Mary,	April 5, 1740.
3-15	"	Nathan,	Feb. 18, 1742.
3-15	"	Elisha,	Jan. 21, 1744.
3-15	"	Jonathau,	April 19, 1748.
3-15	"	Langworthy,	Feb. 5, 1753.
3-15	"	Amey,	March 20, 1755.
3-23	"	Champlain, of Stephen and Mary,	July 14, 1750.
3-23	"	Amey,	April 20, 1753.
3-23	"	Susannah,	Feb. 25, 1755.
3-23	"	Huldah,	March 14, 1760.
3-23	"	Anson,	Feb. 22, 1764.
3-23	"	Anson,	died March 9, 1764.
3-23	"	Ansin, 2d,	Jan. 23, 1765.
3-23	"	Lua,	Dec. 6, 1768.
3-23	"	Polly,	July 1, 1771.
3-45	"	Ruth, of Benjamin and Susannah,	May 27, 1757.
3-100	"	Prudence, of Daniel, Jr., and Eunice,	Oct. 30, 1759.
3-100	"	George,	March 31, 1761.
3-100	"	Lucretia,	Nov. 12, 1762.
3-100	"	Elizabeth,	June 26, 1764.
3-100	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 18, 1768.
3-100	"	Daniel,	May 16, 1768.
3-100	"	Jesse,	Jan. 20, 1770.
3-100	"	Eunice,	Sept. 21, 1772.
3-15	"	Patience, of Nathan and Anna, 2d wife,	May 26, 1760.
3-15	"	Paul,	Feb. 25, 1762.
3-15	"	Parion,	Feb. 25, 1762.
3-15	"	Anne,	Feb. 20, 1767.
3-87	"	Benoni Smith, of David and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1762.
3-121	"	Mary, of Nathan, 2d, and Amey, <i>Crandall</i> -	Aug. 24, 1765 <i>g. + 0</i>
3-121	"	Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1767.
3-121	"	Ethan,	Jan. 19, 1770.
4-76	"	Luther, of Daniel and Wealtha.	July 27, 1768.
4-76	"	Tacy,	May 14, 1770.
4-76	"	Eunice,	Feb. 21, 1772.
4-76	"	Oliver,	Aug. 18, 1774.
4-76	"	Lola,	Nov. 16, 1777.
4-76	"	Joshua,	Oct. 1, 1787.
4-76	"	Keturah,	Aug. 9, 1790.
3-119	"	Maxson, of Nathan and Ann, 2d wife,	Dec. 5, 1769.
3-119	"	Catharine,	Nov. 9, 1779.
4-100	"	Amey, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah,	July 4, 1772.
4-100	"	Elisha,	Nov. 19, 1773.
4-100	"	Smcon,	Nov. 5, 1778.
4-100	"	Abigail,	June 27, 1778.

4-100	LANPHER	Susannah, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah,	May 10, 1780.
4-100	"	Enock,	Jan. 14, 1782.
4-100	"	Samuel,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100	"	Hezekiah,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100	"	Joseph,	Oct. 12, 1785.
4-100	"	William,	May 24, 1787.
4-100	"	Acors,	Feb. 28, 1790.
4-100	"	Silas,	Oct. 3, 1791.
3-126	"	Asa, of Champlain and Rebecca,	Sept. 19, 1792.
3-126	"	Joshua,	March 5, 1774.
3-126	"	Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1775.
3-126	"	Stephen,	Aug. 16, 1778.
3-126	"	Prentice,	July 11, 1781.
3-126	"	Rebecca,	May 5, 1784.
3-126	"	Polly,	Jan. 11, 1786.
4-67	"	Russell, of Daniel and Nancy,	Dec. 2, 1776.
4-67	"	Mercy,	Jan. 3, 1782.
4-67	"	William,	Oct. 13, 1785.
4-67	"	Nancy,	Sept. 16, 1787.
4-67	"	Triphena,	Oct. 7, 1789.
4-67	"	Daniel,	Dec. 22, 1792.
4-39	"	Perry, of David and Eunice,	Oct. 13, 1783.
4-39	"	Clarke,	Aug. 24, 1787.
4-64	"	Wheeler, of Henry and Priscilla,	Oct. 16, 1788.
4-64	"	Susannah,	Oct. 15, 1790.
		Note—1st born Albany, N. Y., 2d Stepentown, N. Y.	
4-89	"	Abel, of Paul and Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1700.
4-89	"	Clarke,	April 27, 1792.
4-89	"	Susannah,	March 6, 1795.
4-168	"	Pardon, of Pardon and Polly, b. Hopkinton,	Dec. 27, 1790.
4-168	"	Sally, of Nathan and Nancy,	Jan. 29, 1795.
4-114	"	Fanny,	Dec. 9, 1797.
4-114	"	Elisha, of Elisha and Betsey,	July 20, 1796.
4-114	"	Elisha,	died Aug. 26, 1800.
4-114	"	Betsey,	Feb. 1, 1799.
4-137	"	Polly, of Maxson and Susannah.	Jan. 27, 1797.
4-137	"	Truman,	Oct. 23, 1798.
4-137	"	Nancy,	Dec. 5, 1800.
4-137	"	Clarissa,	Nov. 26, 1803.
4-137	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 16, 1808.
4-137	"	Bathsheba,	Nov. 20, 1811.
4-123	"	Ephraim,	Nov. 9, 1815.
4-123	"	Sally, of Joseph C., and Lucretia,	Aug. 16, 1798.
4-123	"	Asa,	June 16, 1801.
4-123	"	George Washington,	Feb. 19, 1803.
4-111	"	Polly, of Joseph and Ruth,	Dec. 3, 1798.
4-111	"	Sally,	Jan. 27, 1801.
4-111	"	Asel,	April 30, 1803.
4-111	"	Franklin,	June 23, 1805.
4-111	"	Celia Anne,	Dec. 5, 1807.
4-111	"	William Thompson,	March 7, 1810.
4-111	"	Lucinda Bernice,	June 13, 1812.
4-111	"	Lewis Thompson,	May 25, 1815.
		Note—Three youngest born North Stonington.	
4-248	"	Nancy, of Stephen and Sally,	April 4, 1800.
4-248	"	Wealthy, of Clarke and Wealthy,	Jan. 9, 1814.
4-248	"	George C.,	Jan. 28, 1816.
4-248	"	Belinda,	Oct. 2, 1818.
4-248	"	Wealthy, wife of Clarke,	died Nov. 24, 1822.
4-252	"	Joanna C., of William, 2d, and Eliza,	April 21, 1814.
4-252	"	Thomas M.,	June 28, 1816.
4-252	"	Gordon M.,	Aug. 11, 1818.
4-252	"	Silas H.,	Feb. 7, 1821.
4-252	"	Horsace,	Jan. 25, 1823.
4-252	"	Sarah P.,	Oct. 6, 1824.

4-552	LAMPHERE	Jubel, of William, 2d, and Etkes,	Oct. 5, 1826.
2-124	LARKIN	Rebecca, of John (dec.) and widow Rebecca,	Oct. 14, 1701.
2-97	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Johannab,	Feb. 12, 1730-1.
2-67	"	Joshua,	Aug. 20, 1732.
2-69	"	John, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1731.
2-69	"	Nathan,	June 12, 1732-3.
2-69	"	Daniel,	Dec. 19, 1734-5.
2-69	"	Timothy,	Oct. 10, 1736.
2-69	"	Lebbeus,	June 5, 1738-9.
2-41	"	Lehuiah, of Samuel and Sarah,	June 18, 1732.
3-72	"	Daniel, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 1, 1739.
3-128	"	Moses, of Simson and Jane,	Feb. 11, 1747.
3-128	"	Sarah, of Moses and Jane,	Aug. 29, 1769.
3-128	"	Thomas,	Dec. 19, 1771.
3-128	"	Isabel,	Feb. 15, 1774.
3-128	"	Stephen —, and Barbara, 2d wife,	May 2, 1797.
		Note—Youngest born at Charlestown.	
3-83	"	Simson, of Simson, dec.,	Sept. 18, 1743.
3-62	"	Mary, of Daniel and Susannah,	July 31, 1750.
3-62	"	John,	Feb. 4, 1760.
3-142	"	Abel, of Abel and Sarah,	June 14, 1771.
3-142	"	Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1773.
3-142	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 12, 1773.
3-142	"	Anna,	Feb. 24, 1778.
3-142	"	Anna,	Feb. 24, 1778.
3-142	"	Daniel,	Dec. March 9, 1819.
3-142	"	John,	Dec. 1, 1794.
3-101	"	Simson, of Moses and Barbara, born Charlestown,	Oct. 22, 1778.
3-176	"	Barbara, of Moses and Barbara, born Stonington,	April 3, 1781.
4-129	"	Abel, of Abel and Hannah,	July 4, 1798.
4-129	"	Abel,	died July 14, 1799.
4-129	"	Hannah,	May 2, 1800.
4-129	"	Nathan,	Aug. 17, 1802.
4-129	"	Hirsh,	Dec. 30, 1804.
4-129	"	Hirsh,	Jan. 9, 1807.
4-129	"	Sally Ann,	June 24, 1805.
4-517	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ann,	Jan. 10, 1817.
5-112	"	Daniel F., of Daniel and Rhoda,	March 19, 1817.
5-112	"	Martha (Hiscox, of Clarke and Mary), his wife,	April 14, 1844.
5-112	"	Franklin, of Daniel F. and Martha,	June 14, 1846.
5-112	"	Kertha Jane,	May 17, 1859.
5-112	"	Sarah Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1852.
3-1	LAWTON	Thomas, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	May 23, 1761.
4-183	LEEDS	Frank, of Christopher and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1802.
4-188	"	—, —,	Feb. 22, 1804.
4-179	LEE	William Elliott, of Daniel and Lydia Ann,	April 30, 1787.
4-179	"	Nancy Atwater,	Feb. 20, 1789.
4-179	"	Sophia,	Jan. 10, 1791.
4-179	"	Hazel,	Oct. 20, 1792.
4-179	"	Fanny,	Aug. 25, 1794.
4-179	"	Sophronia,	May 9, 1796.
4-179	"	Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 15, 1798.
4-179	"	Daniel Mather,	Oct. 25, 1799.
4-179	"	Allen Campbell,	Aug. 10, 1801.
4-179	"	Charlotte,	March 10, 1803.
4-179	"	Sally,	
		Note—Eldest born Middletown, Conn., next two Lyme, the others Westerly.	
1-172	LEWIS	Joseph, of John,	Oct. 16, 1683.
1-172	"	Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1687.
1-172	"	Mary,	May 4, 1689.
1-172	"	Anna,	Jan. 6, 1691.
1-172	"	Abigail,	May 20, 1692.
1-172	"	John,	Jan. 30, 1698.
1-172	"	William,	Feb. 1, 1701-2.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.

CHARLESTOWN.

Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN.

AN ACT for dividing and incorporating the Town of Westerly into two Towns and the same to be known and distinguished by the names of Westerly and Charlestown.

Whereas, the present Town of Westerly is very large and its inhabitants are numerous, many of whom live at a very remote distance from the place of meeting appointed for the transacting the public, and prudential affairs of the Town and the way there (especially in the middle part thereof) being very large so that the way to said meeting is rendered difficult, as well as dangerous, and many of the inhabitants are thereby often impeded and hindered in attending thereof, which proves a great injury and hurt to them.

And, whereas the said Town is well situated and lies commodious for a division into two Towns which being divided will tend to the general interest and advantage of all its inhabitants.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony and by the authority thereof it is enacted that the line for dividing said Town be as follows, viz.:

Beginning northerly where Wood river enters the line between the said Town of Westerly and North Kingstown, and so running by the natural course thereof so far until said river empties itself into a river called Pawcatuck and then to run or extend as said Pawcatuck river runs by the bank thereof westward three miles, and from thence a south or southerly course to the sea, and that for the future of the town of WESTERLY extend no further eastward than the aforesaid line.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of said lands heretofore westerly situate, lying and being to the eastward of the aforesaid line be and they are hereby incorporated and erected a Town and called and distinguished by the name of CHARLESTOWN, and that the inhabitants thereof have all the liberties, privileges and immunities in the same manner as the other Towns in the government enjoy by Charters.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that Jeremiah Gould, John Rice, and William Gould, Esqs., be appointed a Committee to run a line between the aforesaid Towns and erect and make thereon proper monuments and bounds for distinguishing the same and to perform the same forwith.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Justice of the Peace in the Town of Charlestown as soon as conveniently may be issue forth a warrant to summon in the freemen to elect and make choice of their Town Officers for the management of the prudential affairs of said Town and also for the choice of two deputies for said Town to represent the same at the General Assembly in the October Session next, and so on from time to time as by Charter is appointed and that the Town of Westerly send two deputies to be chosen in manner as usual.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that each of the said Towns have their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated for the Towns in this Colony in the same proportion and according to the sums that the lands in each Town are mortgaged for.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Town of Westerly send three grand jurors to attend on the General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Kings County, and two petit jurors to attend at the Inferior Court for said County, and that the Town of Charlestown send

two grand jurors to attend on said Court of General Sessions of the Peace, and two petit jurors to attend on said Inferior Court.

And it is likewise further enacted that the Towns of Westerly and Charles-town shall each send to the Superior Court one grand juror and one petit juror to attend on the same.

Colonial Record of Rhode Island, Vol. V., pages 545, 546, 547.

CHARLESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-171 ADAMS Ebenezer, and Martha Taylor, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Jos. Paris, Sept. 14, 1783.
1-31, 43 " Mary, and John Johnson, March 4, 1788.
1-66 " Simeon, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 4, 1805.
2-62 ALLEN Sarah, and John Earle, March 11, 1744.
2-171 " John, and Tacy Saunders, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Tefft, Justice, May 19, 1763.
1-96 AMMONS Gideon, and Caroline Rodman; m. by John Colwell, Minister of the Gospel, Nov. 10, 1846.
1-19 ARES Jos., and Mary Harvey, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 16, 1773.
2-61 AUCHMUDY Ann (wid.) and Enoch Kenyon, Nov. 24, 1747.
2-226 " Mary, and Abijah Crandall, March 28, 1764.
2-171 " Isabel, and Stephen Crandall, Dec. 16, 1763.
2-103 AUSTIN Mrs. Abigail, and John Ball, May 22, 1760.
2-162 " Jediah, of Westery, and Ann King, of Richmond, dau. of Ann King, widow; m. by Benj'm Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 3, 1760.
1-49 " Joshua, of Robert, and Thankful Pelee, of James; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 29, 1801.

B

- 2-227 BABCOCK Ichabod, of Westery, and Esther Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1766.
2-165 " David, of David, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Benj'm Hoxsie, Justice, March 30, 1767.
2-167 " Jonathan, of David, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 10, 1760.
1-2 " Thankful, and Jos. Stanton, Jun., July 14, 1762.
1-43 " Lucy, and Peleg Hoxsie, June 1, 1777.
1-45 " Cezar, and Elce Cook (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1790.
1-67 " Benjamin, of Westery, and Ann Wilcox, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 26, 1806.
1-71 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Miner, Nov. 23, 1807.
1-81 " Jared, and Annie Lewis; m. by Nathan Stillman, Justice, June 25, 1830.
2-61 BAILEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westery; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 26, 1729.
1-76 " Cloe, and Capt. Hazard Hoxsie, Dec. 25, 1806.
2-103 BALL John, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Abigail Austin, of do.; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 22, 1760.
2-62 BARBER Sarah, and Jonathan Lewis, Jun., July 27, 1744.
2-103 BARBER Abigail, and Consider Hall, April 23, 1750.
2-170 BASSETT Mary, and John Davis, July 12, 1792.

- 2-17 **BURDICK** Joshua, and Polly Clarke; m. by Daniel Burdick, Justice, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 2-6 " Maric Stiles, alias, son of Mary Stiles, and Martha Wilcox, of Robert, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Rec. March 17, 1793.
- 2-10 " Amos, of Robert, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Clarke, of Capt. Samuel, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 16, 1794.
- 2-50 " Hannah, and Alpheus Brown, Jan. 29, 1795.
- 2-60 " Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah Maxson, of Tory, dec.; m. by Elder John Burdick, Oct. 1, 1795.
- 2-55 " Lucy B., and Luke Burdick, Aug. 30, 1798.
- 2-55 " Luke, of Luke, and Lucy B. Burdick, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Burdick, Aug. 30, 1798.
- 2-62 " Clarissa, and Peleg Maxson, Jr., June 15, 1800.
- 2-68 " Abram Lewis, of James, and Catherine Burdick, of Theodoty; m. by Nathan Pendleton, Justice, April 14, 1816.
- 2-68 " Catherine, and Abram Lewis Burdick, April 14, 1816.
- 2-93 " Ichabod, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Fannie Greene, of William R., of Westerly; m. at S. K. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 22, 1818.
- 3-16 " Phebe A., and Allen Jordan, Oct. 4, 1840.
- 5-1 " Horatio N., and Thankful L. Kenyon; m. by Rev. Christopher Chester, May 27, 1838.
- 2-96 " Joel, Jr., and Sally Kenyon, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 22, 1831.
- 2-95 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Coon of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, July 22, 1826.
- 4-9 " William C., of Westerly, and Lucy Orelia Gates, of Preston, Conn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., by Elder William Palmer, Oct. 5, 1831.
- 3-17 " John P., of Hopkinton, and Catherine Irving of Coventry; m. by Elder David Avery, —, 1842.
- 4-12 " Reuben, and Elizabeth Burdick; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 29, 1846.
- 4-12 " Elizabeth, and Reuben Burdick, March 29, 1846.
- 4-19 " Lodowick, of North Stonington, and Mary S. Kenyon, of Richmond, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Feb. 13, 1850.
- 1-33 **BUTTON** Thankful, and David Maccoon, Nov. 26, 1761.
- 1-34 " Rufus, and Elizabeth Hotten; m. by John Witter, Justice, Feb. 21, 1762.
- 1-54 " John, Jr., and Anna Maccoon; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 23, 1769.
- 1-78, 112 " Mary, and Samuel Wilkinson, Aug. 14, 1774.
- 1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Deak, Dec. 12, 1775.
- 1-1 " Anne, and Joshua Palmitter, Aug. 11, 1782.
- 1-1 " Penelope, and Jonathan Dyer, Jan. 8, 1785.
- 2-4 " Lawanto Sarah, and Thomas Wright, Dec. 28, 1787.
- 2-8 " Amos, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Jemima Wood, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Feb. 8, 1789.
- 2-46 " Ruhamah, and Lyman Potter, April 26, 1799.
- 2-42 " David, and Elizabeth Lanphere; m. by Josiah Witter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1803.
- 2-88 " Joseph, and Anne Eagleston; m. by Jedediah Randall, Justice, Jan. 26, 1807.
- 2-97 " Joseph, of Amos, and Elizabeth Lanphere, of Amasa; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 21, 1822.
- 3-16 " Ann, and Joseph Jordan, Sept. 20, 1840.
- 1-67 **BYRNES** Mary, and William Worden, Oct. 4, 1764.

C

- 3-19 **CARD** Ann Elizabeth, and Henry K. Browning, Aug. 1, 1844.
- 1-112 **CARPENTER** Hannah, and John Burdick, Nov. 12, 1775.

- 1-45 COON Amos, and Sarah Gardner; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, April 5, 1767.
- 1-49 " Elias, and Phebe Ney; m. by John Larkin, Jr., Justice, May 1, 1768.
- 1-69 " Samuel, of Capt. John, and Thankful Maxson, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 7, 1773.
- 1-70 " Bethany, and Sylvester Sutterlee, Aug. 8, 1773.
- 1-112 " Abel and Bathsheba Crandall; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 30, 1775.
- 1-113 " Ann, and Asa Crandall, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 1-114 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Crandall, March 5, 1778.
- 1-119 " Thankful, and Joseph Edos, Jan. 5, 1780.
- 1-95 " Sarah, and Stephen Potter, Jr., Nov. 29, 1780.
- 2-1 " Lebbeus, and Mary Worden; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, April 13, 1785.
- 2-1 " Peleg, and Anne Dye; m. by Elder Ebenezer Brown, April 23, 1786.
- 2-4 " Margaret, and John Whitford, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 2-4 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Wells, Jr., Dec. 18, 1788.
- 2-18 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Stillman, of Major George; m. at Westerly by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 23, 1789.
- 2-18 " Lydia, and Thomas Leads, Dec. 23, 1792.
- 2-61 " Tacy, and Lewis Maxson, Jan. 27, 1797.
- 2-74 " Isaac, and Martha Hall; m. by Elder Abram Coon, June 5, 1800.
- 2-62 " Esther, and Samuel Larkin, Oct. 5, 1800.
- 2-59 " Caleb, of Elias, and Dócas Barber, of Levi; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-72 " Thankful, and Jesse Clarke, Nov. 7, 1805.
- 2-93 " Martha, and Jonathan Burdick, July 23, 1820.
- 4-12 " Elias, of Hopkinton, and Mary Palmer, of Westerly; m. at Exeter by Simon Lillbridge, Justice, Sept. 29, 1840.
- 4-16 " Martha, and Pardon Lewis, Feb. 13, 1848.
- 4-4 " Archibald B. of Brookfield, New York, and Phebe A. Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, March 22, 1849.
- 4-21 " Asa S., of North Stonington, and Lydia C. Thorp, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, March 22, 1852.
- 1-40 COREY John, and Mrs. Lydia Cowan; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 10, 1764.
- 1-94 COTTRELL Abigail, and Stephen Larkin, March 31, 1763.
- 1-38 " Elizabeth, and Elias Burdick, April 23, 1764.
- 1-43 " Abigail, and Thaddeus Sweet, Feb. 18, 1766.
- 1-113 " Mary, and John Walte, sept. 5, 1770.
- 2-51 " Mary, and Joseph Spicer, March 6, 1796.
- 2-64 " Hannah, and Ethan Champlain, July 4, 1809.
- 1-27 CRANDALL David, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Joshua Crandall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1761.
- 1-104 " David, and Jemima Coon, June 16, 1764.
- 1-103 " Levi, Jun., and Margaret Burdick; m. by John Larkin, Justice, July 21, 1771.
- 1-63 " Kezia, and Paine Walte, Oct. 29, 1771.
- 1-76 " Azariah, of Peter, and Anna Burdick, of Edward, March 24, 1772.
- 1-72 " Amie, and Peleg Lewis, April 2, 1772.
- 1-78, 112 " Susannah, and Benjamin Tanner, April 21, 1774.
- 1-112 " Bathsheba, and Abel Coon, March 30, 1775.
- 1-113 " Asa, and Ana Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 1-110 " Peleg, and Eleanor Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 1-114 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 5, 1778.
- 1-102 " Sarah, and Joab Burdick, March 27, 1784.
- 1-103 " Luke, and Martha Maxson, of Capt. Matthew; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 6, 1785.
- 2-3 " Amherst, of Westerly, and Polly Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Elder Isiah Wilbur, Nov. 1, 1787.
- 2-3 " Archibald, and Susanna Maxson, Feb. 2, 1788.
- 2-6 " Jemima, and Ebenezer Burdick, Jan. 31, 1798.

L

- 1-113 LAKE Sarah, and Asa Eaglestone, Dec. 31, 1775.
- 1-32 LAMB Nathan, and Lydia Plumber; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 13, 1762.
- 1-35 " Mary, and William Burdick, Jr., Sept. 23, 1763.
- 1-58 LANGWORTHY Amos, of Thomas, of New London, and Sarah Babcock, of John, of South Kingstown; m. by John Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
- 1-50 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Kenyon, Oct. 22, 1768.
- 1-59 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Mary Saunders, of Tobias, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.
- 1-62 " Rachel, and Timothy Larkin, Oct. 5, 1771.
- 1-108 " Joseph, and Lois Lewis; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 4, 1776.
- 1-97 " Benjamin, and Eleanor Kenyon, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 18, 1779.
- 2-60 " Samuel, Jr., of Hopkinton, of Samuel and Mary, and Ethel Davis, of Joseph and Mary, of Westerly; m. by Elder William Northup, July 31, 1796.
- 2-05 " Thomas, of Amos, of Hopkinton, and Waitley Peckham, of Timothy, of South Kingstown, May 6, 1797.
- 2-09 " Nathan, and Nabby Cheesbrough; m. at Stonington by Elder Hezekiah N. Woodruff, Dec. 21, 1800.
- 2-06 " Amos, Jr., and Susannah Langworthy, widow; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 21, 1802.
- 2-08 " Susannah, and Amos Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 21, 1802.
- 2-45 " Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Bentley; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 8, 1804.
- 2-91 " Betsey, and Russell Clarke, May 21, 1815.
- 2-94 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 1, 1819.
- 4-14 " Content, and Daniel Lewis, June 26, 1823.
- 4-2 " Nathan H., and Ann E. Carr, Feb. 27, 1837.
- 3-18 " Julia A., and Corydon Clarke, Sept. 21, 1844.
- 3-18 " Oliver, and Phebe C. Langworthy; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 16, 1844.
- 3-18 " Phebe C., and Oliver Langworthy, Oct. 16, 1844.
- 4-10 " Mary C., and Benjamin F. Kenyon, Oct. 17, 1846.
- 4-10 " Sarah, and Charles Kenyon, Oct. 19, 1846.
- 1-44 LANPHERE Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of Hopkinton, and Annie Jacques, of Hannah, widow; m. by John Maxson, Justice, June 7, 1768.
- 1-23 " Nathan, and Amla Champlain; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1758.
- 1-51 " Joshua, Jr., of Joshua, and Amla Satterlee, of John, both of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Nov. 13, 1769.
- 1-67 " Latham, of Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Anna Wilbur, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Davis, Jan. —, 1772.
- 2-1 " Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Palmitter, of Stonington; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 25, 1777.
- 1-107 " Avis, and Jason Eaglestone, April 18, 1784.
- 2-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Kenyon, Feb. 16, 1785.
- 2-12 " Sussey, and Ethan Maxson, Feb. 19, 1791.
- 2-48 " Rowland, and Alice Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 18, 1791.
- 2-42 " Elizabeth, and David Button, Oct. 29, 1803.
- 2-07 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Button, March 21, 1822.
- 3-15 " Belinda, and Clarke A. Potter, Dec. 23, 1838.
- 4-7 " Silas H., and Patience B. Browning; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 1-20 LARKIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Coon, April 14, 1757.
- 1-23 " Content, and John Stewart, April 8, 1768.
- 1-28 " Thankful, and Richmond Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1760.
- 1-34 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Cottrell, of South Kingstown; m. by John Witter, Justice, March 21, 1762.

O

- 4-8 OLNEY George H., of Richmond, and Emeline Amanda Bicknell, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Aug. 11, 1846.

P

- 1-46,66 PALMER Elizabeth, and Thompson Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.
 1-57 " Amos Jr., son of Amos and Mary Austin, of Ezekiel, late of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 15, 1770.
 1-113 " Comfort and Abel Burdick, Dec. 21, 1775.
 1-99 " Hannah, and George Popple, April 13, 1780.
 1-98 " Nathaniel, of Lawton, of Hopkinton, and Mary Foster, of Gideon, of Stonington; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 31, 1782.
 1-84 " Fones, and Susannah Chever; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May —, 1783.
 2-70 " Charlotte, and Nathan Tanner, Nov. 17, 1805.
 3-9 " Amos N., of Deacon Jabes, and Mary Barber, of Deacon Woodon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 3, 1832.
 4-12 " Mary, and Elias Coon, Sept. 29, 1840.
 4-10 " Nathan B., and Hannah Larkin; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 17, 1846.
 1-114 PALMITTER Deborah, and Josiah Lewis, Jan. 25, 1777.
 1-22 " Lobs, and Arnold Ned, April 30, 1758.
 1-46 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Martha Teft, of Jonathan; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Dec. 22, 1767.
 1-75 " Nathan, and Abigail Slack, Dec. 25, 1769.
 2-19 " Elizabeth, and Rowland Lanphere, March 25, 1777.
 1-1 " Joshua, and Anne Button, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 11, 1783.
 1-39 PARTELOW Thomas, Jr., of Stonington, and Martha Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Aug. 3, 1784.
 1-40 " Jonas, and Mrs. Lydia Kester, both of Stonington; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Sept. 27, 1764.
 1-115 PATTERSON Mrs. Martha, and Nathan Closson, Feb. 14, 1784.
 4-7 PEARCE Louisa M., and Leander Bald, March 29, 1846.
 2-8 PECKHAM Daniel, and Avis Rogers, Feb. 16, 1775.
 2-65 " Waitey, and Thomas Langworthy, May 6, 1797.
 2-67 " Mary, and Amos Collins, Feb. 16, 1804.
 2-77 " Sophia, and Caleb Greene, March 3, 1816.
 1-41 PIERCE Edward, of Charlestown, and Eunice Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by John Coon, Justice, April 30, 1765.
 2-9 PENDLETON Catherine, and Henry Clarke, Dec. 5, 1776.
 1-117 " Sarah, and Willett Clarke, April 24, 1779.
 2-60 " Joanda, and Augustus Kenyon, Oct. 11, 1798.
 1-35 PERKINS Ebenezer, of Newman, of Exeter, and Hannah Prosser, of Ichabod, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 25, 1762.
 1-56 PERRY Mary, and Simon Babcock, Jan. 7, 1770.
 1-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Aug. 20, 1783.
 2-53 " Lydia, and William Slocum, Nov. 22, 1802.
 3-14 " Charles B., and Mary A. Gardiner; m. by Elder Christopher Chester, Oct. 4, 1840.
 1-113 PETEY William, and Thankful Colegrove; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 2, 1776.
 1-32 PLUMBER Lydia, and Nathan Lamb, July 13, 1762.
 1-99 POPPLE George, and Hannah Palmer; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 13, 1780.
 2-52 " Mary, and Samuel Witor, Nov. 12, 1796.
 2-47 " Tabitha, and Nathan Collins, April 12, 1804.
 1-41 PORTER Nathan, and Hannah Winer; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
 1-25,63 POTTER Caleb, of Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Ney, of Caleb, and Catherine, of do.; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 21, 1771.

Aug. 13, 1797	2-00	Washington,
March 15, 1790	4-3	Robert,
March 11, 1801	4-3	Elder William,
Oct. 16, 1844	4-3	William, Jr.,
died Nov. 30, 1844	2-08	Nabby, of William and Thankful,
June 19, 1796	2-08	Duke,
June 17, 1797	2-08	Salie,
Jan. 15, 1798	2-08	William,
Dec. 23, 1802	2-08	James Woodbridge,
April 1, 1803	2-08	Alice,
Oct. 21, 1809	2-07	Zephaniah,
Sept. 28, 1811	2-07	Nathan, of Nathan and Eunice,
Nov. 29, 1809	2-07	Susanna Vincent,
Nov. 22, 1811	2-07	Christopher Caswell,
Nov. 20, 1812	2-07	Samuel Incecock,
Jan. 16, 1816	2-0	Joseph, born
Dec. 11, 1715	2-0	Sarah, (Thomas), his wife, born
June 5, 1722	2-0	Mercy, of Joseph and Sarah,
July 23, 1728	2-0	Henry,
Dec. 50, 1740	2-0	Thomas,
Aug. 4, 1751	2-0	Joseph,
Nov. 17, 1753	2-0	Mary,
April 5, 1755	2-0	Martha,
May 13, 1761	2-0	Sarah,
Aug. 25, 1763	2-0	Holmes,
June 25, 1767	1-115	Sarah, of Henry and Hannah,
Sept. 29, 1777	1-115	Hannah,
March 19, 1778	1-115	Susanna,
May 10, 1781	1-115	Joseph,
March 9, 1783	1-115	William,
April 9, 1785	2-0	Katherine, of Thomas and Thankful,
April 23, 1785	2-0	Martha,
Oct. 14, 1786	2-0	Sarah,
April 13, 1788	2-0	Mary,
April 13, 1788	2-0	Thomas,
Nov. 12, 1790	2-0	Joseph,
Nov. 13, 1792	2-70	Martha, of Joseph and Patience,
March 27, 1813	2-70	James Wilson, of Christopher and Anna,
June 7, 1780	2-43	Mary,
Sept. 18, 1790	2-43	Josephah,
May 23, 1792	2-43	Leuben,
Sept. 22, 1794	1-54	Clarke, of Stephen and Hannah,
Feb. 23, 1796	2-50	Clarke, of Alpheus and Hannah,
Feb. 23, 1796	2-45	Theobald, dau. of Ruth Brown,
Dec. 29, 1791	1-121	Katherine, of Billings and Susanna,
Sept. 14, 1773	1-121	Thomas,
Sept. 14, 1773	1-121	Thomas,
July 9, 1775	1-121	Martha,
July 9, 1775	1-121	Billings,
Oct. 29, 1777	1-121	Samuel,
Oct. 19, 1779	1-121	Susanna,
Sept. 12, 1781	1-121	Susanna,
Sept. 24, 1781	1-60	William, wife of Billings,
June 23, 1713	1-59	William, born (N. S.) June 23, 1713.
Jan. 24, 1721	1-59	Sarah, his wife, born (O. S.) Jan. 24, 1721.
Their children born New Style, as follows:		
Feb. 14, 1722	1-60	Sarah, of William and Sarah,
Aug. 17, 1744	1-50	William,
Dec. 20, 1745	1-50	Daniel,
April 20, 1746	1-50	Luke,
April 2, 1764	1-50	White,
Oct. 28, 1768	1-50	Mary,
March 11, 1769	1-48	Therens, of Nathan and Goodeth,
May 30, 1745	1-48	Sylvanus,
Sept. 17, 1747		

Kopkinson

1-48	BURDICE	Goodeth, of Nathan and Goodeth,	April 17, 1751.
1-48	"	Tacy,	Oct. 12, 1754.
1-48	"	Adam,	Dec. 23, 1759.
1-48	"	Naaman,	July 18, 1762.
1-48	"	Sheppard,	Oct. 18, 1766.
1-21, 35	"	Thomas, of Edmund and Thankful,	Aug. 30, 1749.
1-21, 35	"	Margaret,	Feb. 2, 1761.
1-21, 35	"	John,	Dec. 27, 1763.
1-21, 35	"	Tacy,	Sept. 20, 1755.
1-21, 35	"	Anna,	Nov. 20, 1760.
1-21, 35	"	Sarah,	Dec. 14, 1762.
1-37	"	Samuel Hubbard, of John,	Oct. 18, 1759.
1-37	"	Prudence,	July 24, 1761.
1-37	"	Phineas,	March 13, 1764.
2-53	"	William Clarke, of William,	Dec. 10, 1762.
1-100	"	Francis, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1765.
1-100	"	Anne,	Dec. 28, 1767.
1-100	"	Daniel,	June 9, 1770.
1-100	"	Nathan,	July 17, 1772.
1-100	"	Robinson,	Sept. 16, 1774.
1-102	"	Abigail, of Amos and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1766.
1-102	"	Sarah,	June 2, 1768.
1-102	"	Martha,	April 11, 1770.
1-102	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 25, 1772.
1-102	"	David,	Aug. 21, 1774.
1-102	"	Patience,	March 12, 1777.
1-45	"	Abel, of John and Sybel,	Aug. 18, 1766.
1-45	"	Phebe,	Dec. 14, 1768.
1-45	"	Merahab, of Eleathan and Anne,	Sept. 25, 1774.
1-45	"	Clement,	May 1, 1770.
1-45	"	Clement,	died Sept. 21, 1778.
1-45	"	Clement Peckham,	Jan. 4, 1770.
1-45	"	Anne,	Jan. 4, 1781.
2-13	"	Phebe, of Robert and Sarah,	April 18, 1782.
2-13	"	Robert,	Jan. 12, 1784.
2-13	"	Simon,	Feb. 15, 1786.
2-13	"	Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1788.
2-13	"	Rouse,	Oct. 30, 1790.
2-13	"	Hannah, of Robert and Sarah, (born Charlestown)	Aug. 8, 1793.
2-13	"	Clarke,	March 17, 1796.
2-13	"	Gilbert,	March 18, 1799.
2-11	"	Polly, of Perry and Lucy,	Feb. 27, 1784.
2-11	"	Cynthia,	Nov. 28, 1786.
2-73	"	Billings, of Billings and Hannah,	May 21, 1788.
2-73	"	Simeon Babcock,	Sept. 29, 1789.
2-73	"	Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1791.
2-73	"	Joel,	Nov. 20, 1795.
2-73	"	Sally,	May 1, 1797.
2-73	"	Joshua,	May 17, 1800.
2-73	"	Polly,	April 11, 1803.
2-73	"	Hannah,	March 23, 1806.
2-60	"	Ichabod, of Ichabod and Hannah,	July 10, 1796.
2-60	"	Benjamin Maxson,	April 8, 1798.
2-60	"	Hannah,	May 4, 1800.
2-60	"	Martha Stillman,	Feb. 23, 1802.
2-60	"	Jonathan Trueman,	March 8, 1804.
2-60	"	Martha,	May 3, 1806.
2-60	"	Isaac Coe,	Aug. 20, 1808.
2-60	"	Welcome Clarke,	March 16, 1811.
4-9	"	William C. (born Westerly),	March 30, 1809.
4-9	"	Lucy Orilla Gates, his wife, (born Preston, Conn.,)	April 22, 1815.
4-9	"	Lucy Estelle, of Wm. C. and Lucy O.,	July 16, 1832.
4-9	"	Martha Jane,	Nov. 20, 1833.
4-9	"	William Henry,	July 31, 1835.
4-9	"	Julia Emma,	Aug. 11, 1837.

Hopkinton
VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

4-0	BURDICK	John Perry, of Wm. C. and Lucy O.,	July 10, 1839.
4-0	"	Harriet Newell,	April 20, 1841.
4-0	"	Lewis,	March 10, 1844.
Note.—Two eldest born Ledyard, Conn., the rest in Hopkinton.			
2-03	"	Benjamin Franklin, of Isabod and Fannie,	Nov. 3, 1819.
2-03	"	George Henry,	March 23, 1821.
2-03	"	Albert Silliman,	July 26, 1822.
2-03	"	Frances Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1824.
2-03	"	Martha Greene,	April 17, 1826.
2-12	"	Hannah Mary,	Oct. 7, 1827.
1-34	BUTTON	Mary Frances, of Henry Wilson and Abbie Moore,	Nov. 11, 1838.
1-34	"	Hannah, of Nathan and Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1781.
1-34	"	Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1762.
1-40	"	Nathan,	Dec. 7, 1763.
1-104	"	Abel, of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1763.
2-88	"	Mary, of Amos and Anne,	Sept. 9, 1763.
2-88	"	Samford N., of Joseph and Anne,	April 27, 1810.
2-88	"	Asher H.,	Oct. 25, 1812.
2-97	"	Joseph Avery,	March 29, 1810.
	"	Anne, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1823.

C

1-70	CARTRIGHT	Abigail, of Bryant and Elizabeth,	Dec. 30, 1736.
1-70	"	Bryant,	May 3, 1739.
1-70	"	Lydia,	March 31, 1746.
Note.—These children were all born in Marthas Vineyard.			
1-48	"	Bryant, of Bryant, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 30, 1736.
1-48	"	Elizabeth Weeks,	May 31, 1770.
1-48	"	James,	July 10, 1772.
1-48	"	James,	July 10, 1772.
1-48	"	William,	Jan. 2, 1775.
1-48	"	Theodaty,	May 29, 1777.
1-48	"	Cyrus,	May 17, 1770.
1-48	"	Penelope,	Oct. 7, 1782.
1-20	CHAMPLAIN	Nathan, of Samuel,	(O. S.) Oct. 8, 1749.
1-20	"	Mary,	(O. S.) Aug. 19, 1751.
1-20	"	Jeffrey,	(N. S.) April 5, 1754.
1-106	"	Hannah,	(N. S.) Nov. 5, 1757.
2-0	"	Hannah, of Jeffrey and Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1774.
2-0	"	Stephen,	Feb. 28, 1781.
2-0	"	Barker,	Oct. 27, 1782.
2-0	"	Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1784.
2-0	"	George Sheffield,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-0	"	Jeffrey,	July 25, 1788.
2-0	"	Lyman,	Aug. 25, 1790.
2-0	"	Emilio,	Jan. 20, 1793.
2-0	"	Reuben,	Feb. 2, 1795.
2-0	"	Lydia,	May 31, 1797.
2-64	"	Philip Cottrell, of Ethan and Hannah,	July 21, 1809.
2-64	"	Sabrina, of Ethan and Hannah,	July 17, 1811.
2-64	"	Pattie,	Sept. 9, 1813.
2-64	"	Amy,	Jan. 23, 1816.
2-64	"	Wealthy,	Aug. 4, 1817.
2-68	"	Marla,	April 27, 1825.
2-88	"	George C. Potter, alias, son of Betsey Potter,	March 16, 1811.
2-88	"	Edward Greene, of Greene and Polly,	March 12, 1823.
2-88	"	Frank,	Jan. 6, 1825.
2-88	"	Lucy Maria,	Aug. 20, 1827.
2-88	"	Mary Jane,	Jan. 13, 1830.
2-55	CHEESEBROUGH	Pattey, of Harris and Martha,	Sept. 19, 1790.
2-55	"	Harris,	July 13, 1792.
2-55	"	Lydia,	July 24, 1794.
2-55	"	Samuel,	April 13, 1796.

Sept. 23, 1777.	Sarah A.	4-2
Sept. 23, 1777.	LANPHERE Nancy, of Rowland and Elizabeth.	2-19
Aug. 27, 1779.	Silas	2-19
(sic) Feb. 10, 1780.	Elizabeth	2-19
Nov. 23, 1782.	Lathana	2-19
Aug. 23, 1784.	Josanna	2-19
Sept. 23, 1780.	Polly	2-19
June 25, 1788.	Bunice	2-19
Oct. 24, 1793.	Clarke, of Roland and Alice.	2-48
Aug. 2, 1796.	Sylvia	2-48
Aug. 19, 1786.	Susannah, of John and Amey.	1-43
died March 3, 1794.	Susannah	1-43
March 13, 1790.	Nathan	1-43
April 17, 1793.	Anna	1-43
Dec. 30, 1794.	Joseph	1-43
March 20, 1797.	Mary	1-43
Nov. 23, 1793.	Amey	1-43
Dec. 9, 1771.	Margaret	1-69
May 16, 1774.	John	1-69
Sept. 13, 1776.	Enos	1-69
May 4, 1777.	John, Jr., died in his 47th year.	1-69
died Aug. 23, 1781.	John, of John and Amey, in 87.	2-19
May 30, 1794.	LATHAN David, of John and Lois.	1-28
Oct. 5, 1756.	Joseph	1-28
Jan. 27, 1758.	Sarah	1-28
died July 18, 1759.	Sarah	1-28
May 19, 1760.	Mary	1-28
Nov. 4, 1760.	LEWIS Delight, of Abel and Thankful.	1-28
July 11, 1761.	Elias, of Elias and Susannah.	1-75
May 2, 1763.	Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah.	1-75
Sept. 23, 1763.	Hannah	1-75
April 20, 1767.	Jonathan	1-75
Sept. 4, 1771.	Richard	1-75
Feb. 18, 1767.	Mathew, of Eleazer and Thankful.	1-75
Sept. 10, 1769.	Sarah	1-75
Jan. 29, 1772.	Eleazer	1-107
March 13, 1774.	Benjamin	1-107
April 12, 1778.	Thankful	1-107
March 28, 1797.	Susannah, of Ezekiel and Susannah.	1-118
Jan. 27, 1799.	Ezekiel	1-118
Nov. 13, 1771.	Joseph	1-118
Aug. 29, 1773.	Simson	1-118
Feb. 6, 1776.	Eleathan	1-118
April 8, 1778.	Thomas Geer	1-118
Dec. 17, 1770.	Henry, of Moses and Hannah.	1-109
May 6, 1772.	Nancy, of Benjamin and Amey.	1-67
Nov. 30, 1772.	Elhan, of Paul and Martha.	1-110
July 11, 1772.	Martha	1-110
born May 23, 1778.	Daniel	1-110
July 14, 1780.	Sarah Ann (Nordup), his wife.	4-14
Feb. 2, 1788.	Content (Langworthy)	4-14
Feb. 2, 1788.	Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel, died at North Stonington, Conn.	4-14
May 20, 1821.	Hannah, of Nash.	2-10
April 22, 1780.	Daniel, 3d, son of Jesse.	2-9
April 22, 1782.	Carey, of Elias and Elizabeth.	2-48
March 27, 1793.	Lois	2-48
Aug. 6, 1793.	Elias	2-48
May 17, 1793.	Ephraim Browning.	2-48
May 17, 1793.	Berecy Browning.	2-48
Jan. 11, 1806.	Pardon	2-48
March 9, 1808.	Fannie	2-48
Nov. 10, 1810.	Martha	2-48
June 20, 1814.	Bunice	2-48

- 1-85 BLIVEN John, of Daniel, of Westley, and Barbara Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1791.
- 1-69 " Mary, and Stephen York, March 19, 1807.
- 1-77 " Maria, and Joseph Wilcox, 2d, Jan. 30, 1814.
- 2-61 BRAKAN Benjamin, and Maria Hall, both of Charlestown; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 28, 1739.
- 2-103 " Eveleve, and John Milham, Jan. 23, 1791.
- 2-226 " Benjamin, and Rebecca J. Austin, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1754.
- 2-105 " John, Jun., of Westley, and Mary Willard, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Nov. 6, 1760.
- 1-20 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Hervey, Dec. 29, 1781.
- 1-9 " HROWNING Annie, and Gideon Hoxsie, Oct. 29, 1774.
- 1-36 " Mary, and Thomas Hoxsie, Dec. 28, 1777.
- 1-16 " Annie, and Samuel Sheehel, Dec. 8, 1778.
- 1-65 " Sarah, and David Crandall, March 21, 1808.
- 1-80 " Dorcas, and William Mansford, Jan. 3, 1843.
- 1-4 " BROWN Bridget, and James Cornall, Sept. 14, 1774.
- 1-60 BURCH Rhoda, and George Sheffield, Jan. 8, 1802.
- 2-104 " HURDICK Mary, and Jos. Wilcox, July 28, 1748.
- 2-227 " Robert, 3d, and Hannah Hall, of John, Jun., of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March —, 1759.
- 1-98 " Lydia, and John Welch, Aug. 27, 1774.
- 1-18 " Tacy, and Jonathan Hazard, Jr., Dec. 20, 1781.
- 1-25 " Anna, and Jonathan Burlock, Feb. 2, 1789.
- 1-25 " Jonathan, son of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Anna Burlock, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1798.
- 1-31 " Annie, and Mathias Enos, March 2, 1788.
- 1-32 " Hannah, and Lodovick Thompson, Aug. 29, 1788.
- 1-66 " Dorcas, and Simeon Adams, Nov. 4, 1808.
- 1-72 " Samuel, of Gilead, and Sally Sheffield, of Stanton; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 21, 1808.
- 1-73 " Martha, and Joseph Cross, Oct. 16, 1808.

C

- 2-62 CARD Martha, and Thomas Potter, April 20, 1746.
- 1-63 " Dorcas, and Gideon Holdway, Nov. 22, 1787.
- 1-101 " Pardon, and Martha Clarke; m. by Joshua Card, Jr., Justice, Sept. 4, 1817.
- 1-67 CABR John, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Charlestown, dau. of Peleg, Jr.; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 25, 1805.
- 2-101 CHAMPLAIN Mary, and Joseph Stanton, Jr., Aug. 9, 1738.
- 2-162 " John, of William, of New London, and Rebecca Stanton, of Daniel, of Charlestown; m. by Benjn Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 14, 1756.
- 2-168 " Ann, and James Feckham, Aug. 19, 1757.
- 1-4 " Jesse, of Charlestown, and Hannah Potter, of South Kingstown; m. by David Sprague, Clergyman, April 17, 1774.
- 1-22 " Sarah, and William Rhodes, Jan. 31, 1770.
- 1-16 " Jonathan, and Mary Koon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 2, 1720.
- 1-90 " John, of Charlestown, and Hannah Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. by Freeman Perry, Justice, June 14, 1781.
- 1-21 " Nancy, and Joseph Rhodes, Dec. 9, 1781.
- 1-38 " Joshua, of Charlestown, of Charlestown, and Mary Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Sept. 13, 1792.
- 1-74 " Amey, and Job Taylor, Nov. 9, 1800.
- 1-1 CHAPMAN Abigail, and John Park, Nov. 4, 1772.
- 1-98 CHAPPELL Scrutton, and Zilpha Perkins; m. by Rev. George K. Clarke, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 1-102 CHURCH Charles, and Susannah —, Jan. 19, 1730.

CHARLESTOWN—MARRIAGES.

7

- 1-41 CHURCH Charles, and Mary Cross, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1754.
- 1-44 " Caleb, of Isaac, and Lucy Potter, of William; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1755.
- 2-31 CLARKE William, and Hannah Knight; April 15, 1700.
- 2-169 " Sarah, and Edward Greenman, Jr., May 11, 1721.
- 2-60 " Elisha, of Charlestown, and Judith Seager, of South Kingstown; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 18, 1739.
- 2-35 " Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Tabitha Westcott, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Daniel Evertt, Feb. 8, 1739.
- 2-226 " Bertha, and William Clarke; May 29, 1754.
- 2-226 " William, and Bertha Clarke, both of Charlestown; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, May 26, 1754.
- 1-2 " Hannah, and William S. Peckham, Jan. 6, 1773.
- 1-7 " Ichabod, of Ephraim, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.
- 1-2 " Edward, of Westerly, and Tamar Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas C. Ross, May 31, 1773.
- 1-17 " Tacy, and Benedict Crandall, Dec. 7, 1780.
- 1-22 " Judea, and Gideon Crandall, Dec. 12, 1782.
- 1-27 " Simeon, of Joshua, and Silva Hall, of Peter, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, May 10, 1786.
- 1-33 " Mary, and Newman Tucker, Nov. 27, 1788.
- 1-101 " Martha, and Pardon Card, Sept. 4, 1817.
- 1-60. 92 " Sarah, and Thomas Johnson, March 10, 1842.
- 1-31 COLLINS Hezekiah, of Jas., and Mary Hoxsie, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.
- 1-5 CONGDON John, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Hoxsie, of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Oct. 5, 1745. (Also 2-62.)
- 2-62 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Pike, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Jan. 30, 1745.
- 2-166 " James, of James and Deborah Potter, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Hoxsie, Justice, Nov. 23, 1757.
- 2-168 " Susannah, and Timothy Peckham, March 11, 1759.
- 2-168 " Margaret, and Cahoon Williams, March 25, 1759.
- 1-14 " James, of John, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 23, 1773.
- 1-20 " Hannah, and John Champlain, June 14, 1781.
- 1-19 " Oatey, and Peleg Cross, Jr., June 25, 1781.
- 1-38 " Mary, and Joshua Champlain, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 1-45 " Caesar, and Eunice Niles; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 26, 1797.
- 1-50 " Bristol, Jr., and Hannah Trim (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 3, 1802.
- 1-48 COOK Elce, and Ceazar Babcock, Dec. 13, 1800.
- 1-46 CORY Abigail, and Hazard Perry, Nov. 23, 1800.
- 1-4 CORNELL James, of Newport, and Bridget Brown, of Charlestown, dau. of William; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Sept. 14, 1774.
- 1-83 COGGSWELL Wilson, and Abbie Kenyon, of James, all of Charlestown; m. by Elder John H. Baker, Feb. 11, 1841.
- 2-162 CRAWY Oliver, of Westerly, and Hopestill York, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Joseph Park, March 15, 1756.
- 2-224 CRANDALL Joshua, of Westerly, and Eunice Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Sept. 18, 1750.
- 2-224 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Bathsheba Pierce, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Benjamin Hoxsie, Justice, April 5, 1753.
- 2-226 " Abijah, and Mary Auchmady; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 28, 1754.
- 2-167 " Benjamin, and Alice Kenyon, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 26, 1758.
- 2-171 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Isabel Auchmady, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1762.
- 1-2 " Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, and Martha Crandall, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Job Taylor, Justice, Sept. 17, 1772.

- 2-170 JOHNSON Lucy, and John Sidles; m. Feb. 11, 1760.
 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Tucker; m. April 15, 1777.
 1-31, 42 " John, of Reuben, and Mary Adams, of Thomas, both of Charlestown;
 m. by Peleg Cross, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1785.
 1-40 " Sarah, and Pardon Perry; m. March 13, 1803.
 1-90, 92 " Thomas, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, March 10,
 1842.

K

- 2-60 KENYON Ebenezer, and Amie —; m. Nov. 14, 1717.
 2-60 " Mary, and Stephen Larkin; m. March 9, 1740.
 2-60 " Sarah, and Nicholas Larkin; m. Dec. 18, 1740.
 2-61 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pullman, Jr.; m. Jan. 14, 1741.
 2-61 " Mary, and Enoch Lewis; m. Feb. 27, 1742.
 2-61 " Elizabeth, and James Lewis (also 1-101); m. Feb. 27, 1742.
 2-62 " Sarah, and William Hall, July 14, 1744.
 2-66 " Hannah, and Thomas Kenyon; m. April 13, 1746.
 2-60 " Thomas, of John, and Hannah Kenyon, of David, both of Charles-
 town; m. by Robert Lillibridge, Justice, April 13, 1746.
 2-61 " Enock, and Ann Auchmudy; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Nov. 24,
 1747.
 2-224 " Eunice, and Joshua Crandall, m. Sept. 18, 1750.
 2-163 " Nathan, and Mary Greene, both of Charlestown; m. by Gideon
 Hoxsie, Justice, April 18, 1757.
 2-167 " Alice, and Benjamin Crandall; m. June 26, 1758.
 2-62 " Sarah, and William Potter, Jr.; m. July 24, 1763.
 1-36 " James, of Daniel, and Lydia Sheffield, of Elisha, both of Charles-
 town; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 22, 1786.
 1-34 " Nathan, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Tefft, of South Kingstown;
 m. by Elder Henry Joslin, April 12, 1789.
 1-45 " Sarah, and Robert Potter; m. Sept. 30, 1797.
 1-84 " James N., and Mary Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev.
 John H. Baker, March 23, 1840.
 1-86 " Abbie, and Wilson Cogswell; m. Feb. 11, 1841.
 1-96 " Bradford, of Richmond, and Nancy C. Greene, of Charlestown;
 m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 5, 1846.
 1-97 " James A., and Frances Rathbone, both of Charlestown; m. by
 Jos. H. Griffin, Justice, July 27, 1847.
 2-102 KING Ann, and Jediah Austin; m. Feb. 3, 1756.
 2-31 KNIGHT Hannah, and William Clarke; m. April 15, 1700.
 2-60 KNOWLES Amie, and Amos Greene (also 2-164); m. June 19, 1740.
 2-103 " Robert, of Daniel, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Congdon, Jus-
 tice, April 22, 1760.
 1-83 " Celia, and John Stanton; m. May 26, 1833.

L

- 2-62 LADD Abigail, and John Griffin; m. Oct. 16, 1743.
 2-60 LANPHERE Susannah, and John Stanton; m. Oct. 16, 1734.
 2-60 LARKIN Stephen, of Edward, of Westerly, and Mary Kenyon, of Ebenezer,
 of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, March 9,
 1740.
 2-60 " Nicholas, of Edward, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of John, of
 Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 18, 1740.
 2-60 LEWIS Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis; m. Nov. 13, 1729.
 2-60 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theo. Rhodes, Justice, Nov.
 13, 1729.
 2-60 " Jacob, and Prudence Lewis; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Sept.
 9, 1739.
 2-60 " Prudence, and Jacob Lewis; m. Sept. 9, 1739.
 2-60 " Mary, and Jos. Rogers; m. Jan. 17, 1739.

1-76 **BURDICK** James, Jr., of James,
 " Edith,
 1-75 " Joshua R.,
 1-75 " Nancy,
 1-75 " Isalah,
 1-75 " Prudence,
 1-75 " Wealthy,
 1-75 " Sally,
 1-75 " Ephraim,
 March 8, 1790.
 April 11, 1793.
 July 14, 1794.
 July 10, 1796.
 Sept. 28, 1790.
 April 23, 1802.
 May 9, 1805.
 April 3, 1809.
 April 6, 1812.

C

CHAMPLAIN Thankful, of John.

2-163 " John,
 2-163 " Hannah,
 1-20 " Thankful, of John and Hannah,
 1-20 " Sarah,
 1-20 " John,
 1-20 " Mary,
 1-20 " Hannah,
 1-102 **CHURCH** Charles, Aug. 26, 1737, died Dec. 21, 1788.
 1-102 " Susannah, his wife, Sept. 4, 1741, died Aug. 8, 1831.
 1-102 " Lydia, of Charles, and Susannah,
 1-102 " Sylvester,
 1-102 " Penelope,
 1-102 " Asa,
 1-102 " Anna,
 1-102 " Elizabeth,
 1-102 " Charles, Jr.,
 1-102 " Mary,
 1-102 " Samuel K.,
 1-102 " Rebecca,
 1-102 " Rebecca,
 1-102 " Susannah,
 1-102 " Rebecca, 2d,
 1-102 " Anna, wife of Sylvester 2d,
 1-103 " Asa, of Charles and Susannah, July 13, 1706.
 1-103 " Dorcas, wife of Asa, Sept. 24, 1769.
 1-103 " Charles, of Asa and Dorcas,
 1-103 " Dorcas,
 1-103 " Mary,
 1-103 " Mary,
 1-103 " Mary, 2d,
 1-103 " Joseph C.,
 1-103 " Anna,
 1-103 " Asa, Jr.,
 1-103 " Albert,
 2-31 **CLARKE** William, born
 2-31 " Hannah (Knight), his wife,
 2-31 " William, of William and Hannah,
 2-31 " Jonathan,
 2-31 " Hannah,
 2-31 " Thomas,
 2-31 " Ruth,
 2-31 " Robert,
 2-31 " Judith,
 2-32 " Eliza,
 2-32 " Caleb,
 2-32 " James, of William and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1732.
 2-32 " Ann,
 2-32 " Hannah,
 2-32 " William,
 2-32 " Gideon,
 Nov. 10, 1750.
 July 10, 1750.
 Nov. 29, 1703.
 July 9, 1782.
 Sept. 30, 1785.
 Oct. 11, 1787.
 Nov. 30, 1788.
 Nov. 5, 1790.
 March 21, 1759.
 June 28, 1791.
 died May 3, 1762.
 Aug. 8, 1763.
 July 13, 1766.
 Oct. 1, 1768.
 July 21, 1771.
 April 17, 1774.
 April 8, 1776.
 May 21, 1778.
 Nov. 4, 1780.
 died Dec. 16, 1782.
 July 13, 1782.
 April 17, 1784.
 died March 21, 1795.
 Aug. 25, 1794.
 Oct. 18, 1796.
 July 20, 1800.
 died Oct. 5, 1801.
 June 22, 1802.
 April 7, 1805.
 Oct. 28, 1807.
 April 19, 1810.
 March 4, 1813.
 May 27, 1813.
 April 3, 1880.
 Aug. 20, 1701.
 Oct. 18, 1702.
 Sept. 8, 1704.
 March 13, 1706.
 July 15, 1708.
 Oct. 28, 1710.
 Aug. 8, 1712.
 July 10, 1714.
 July 20, 1716.
 (prob.) Feb. 15, 1734.
 Feb. 15, 1734.
 Feb. 19, 1736.
 Oct. 15, 1738.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.

RICHMOND.

Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF RICHMOND.

AN ACT for incorporating the north part of the Town of Charlestown, in King's County, into a Township, the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Richmond.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the Town of Charlestown, in the County of Kings County, etc. be divided into two Towns, by a river that runs across said Town, known by the name of Pawcatuck River; all the lands to the southward of said river, shall retain the name of CHARLESTOWN; and that all the lands to the northward of said river, be, and hereby is incorporated into a Township, by the name of RICHMOND; and to have and enjoy the like privileges as other Towns in this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each of said Towns shall have, and receive a proportion of the money in, and belonging to the treasury of said Charlestown, according to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices of the Peace and Military Officers living within the bounds of said new Town called Richmond, retain their authority, and act as such therein until the next General Election; and that the eldest Justice of each of said Towns is hereby empowered to grant forth their warrants to some proper officer, whom they shall appoint, to warn the inhabitants of said Towns to assemble and meet together in some proper place, in said Town, on Friday, the 28th day of this instant August, in order to choose deputies, to represent them at the October Session of this Assembly; and also, to choose Town Officers for said Towns, agreeably to the laws of this Colony; and that each Town shall send one grand juror, and one petit juror, to each of the Inferior and Superior Courts in Kings County.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 220, 221.

RICHMOND.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-285 ADAMS Mary, and Nathan Lewis, Dec. 16, 1759.
1-78 " Anna, and Andrew Nichols, June 14, 1764.
1-78 " Thomas, and Abigail Larkin; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, July 10, 1764.
1-80 " Patience, and Thomas Webster, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-135 " Sarah, and Jedediah Collins, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-84 ALBRO Alice, and Joseph Tefft, Jr., May 22, 1771.
1-128 " Martha, and Noah Wilcox, Nov. 15, 1789.
2-51 ALEXANDER Esther Ann, and John Allen, Sept. 11, 1848.
(N. B.—Another entry says L.)
2-51 ALLEN John, and Esther Ann Alexander. (or L.); m. by Rev. Chris. C. Lewis, Sept. 11, 1848.
1-11 AUSTIN Joseph, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Aug. 26, 1750.
1-285 " Dinah, and Thomas Rogers, Sept. 7, 1755.
1-286 " Daniel, and Anna Barber; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, April 22, 1757.
1-123 " Joseph, and Mary Rogers, (widow); m. by Thomas Pettit, Justice, Dec. 8, 1777.
1-123 " Elizabeth, and James Griffeth, March 25, 1779.
2-50 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Cahoon, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-92 AYLESWORTH Alice, and Moses Clarke, Nov. 18, 1773.

B

- 1- — BABCOCK Jane, and Israel Lewis, about 1696.
2-273 " Ellsha, and Elizabeth —; m. by John Hill, Justice, July 4, 1744.
1-255 " Elizabeth, and Richard Dye, May 4, 1752.
1-147 " Susannah, and John Worden, Jan. 1, 1769.
1-82 " Eunice, and Nathaniel Clarke, March 6, 1771.
1-175 " Thankful, and Caleb Barber, July 19, 1781.
2-40 " Sarah G., and Sanford W. Foster, April 7, 1839.
2-49 " Sarah P., and Stephen Bates, April 21, 1845.
2-49 " Harriet N., and Albert H. Russell, Aug. 25, 1845.
2-53 " Frances A., and Asa F. Noyes, Dec. 1, 1850.
2-55 " Ruth, and Richard Chappell, March 12, 1848.
1-981 BAILLEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 25, 1729.
1-11 " Abigail, and John Sunderland, March 2, 1748-9.
1-10 " Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Sept. 1, 1748.
1-286 " Sarah, and Jonathan Irish, Jan. 27, 1757.
1-554 " Richard, Jr., and Judith Clarke, both of R.; m. by Thomas Lill-bridge, Justice of Peace, April 8, 1762.
1-161 " Anne, and William Sheldon, June 7, 1767.
1-161 " Hannah, and Ezekiel James, Jan. 3, 1768.
1-147 " Major Richard, and Mrs. Judith Card; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1768.

RICHMOND—MARRIAGES.

7

- 1-43 BATES Sarah, and Stephen Wilcox, April 24, 1763.
 2-49 " Stephen, of Exeter, son of Lewis, and Sarah P. Babcock, of Simeon, of Richmond; m. by Rev. J. P. Burbank, April 21, 1845.
 1-10 BENTLEY John, of Richmond, and Mary Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 21, 1749.
 1-256 " William, and Abigail Milleman; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, April 21, 1754.
 1-159 " William, and Elizabeth Enos; m. by Jos. Woodmansee, Justice, April 1, 1778.
 1-1 " Ezekiel, and Alice Sabin; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 16, 1765.
 2-50 BICKNELL Louisa H., and Elias T. Burdick, Sept. 8, 1846.
 1-123 BITGOOD John, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., son of John and Lydia Mitchell, of Richmond, dau. of Elisha, late of North Kingstown; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
 2-59 BLANCHARD Ephraim A., and Emily Larkin; m. by Rev. A. D. Williams, July 1, 1850.
 1-43 BOSS Martha, and Peregrine Fry Tripp (also 1-553), Sept. 14, 1760.
 1-550 " Joseph, and Content Peterson; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1757.
 1-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Tanner, April 28, 1765.
 1-96 " Charles, of Richmond, and Ruth Tripp, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 9, 1775.
 1-159 " Charles, and Mary Webster; m. at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 16, 1778.
 1-123 " Susannah, and Benjamin Barber, Nov. 25, 1778.
 2-1 " Martha, and David Gardiner, Nov. 26, 1812.
 2-40 " Eliza, and Abner N. Woodmansee, Feb. 14, 1839.
 2-52 " Mary, and Peleg Barber, March 18, 1849.
 1-165 BRAMAN Mary, and Matthew Potter, Sept. 8, 1796.
 2-53 " Harriet L., and Brightman Tucker, Feb. 15, 1845.
 1-286 BRIGGS Charity, and Edward Barber, Nov. 11, 1754.
 1-552 " Precilla, and Giles Kenyon, Jan. 3, 1760.
 2-50 " Sarah, and Thomas Wilbour, Jan. 21, 1847.
 2-36 BROWNING Joanna, and Thomas Reynolds, Oct. 5, 1825.
 1-175 BROWN Elizabeth, and Jonathan Maxson, Jan. 6, 1791.
 1-552 BURDICK Amos, of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Nichols, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 4, 1761.
 2-46 " Stephen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eldred; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 17, 1839.
 2-45 " George F., of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary James, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Thlinghaast, Aug. 16, 1842.
 2-47 " Reuben, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Hannah E. Cooke, of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Dec. 4, 1842.
 2-50 " Elias T., and Louisa A. Bicknell, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, Sept. 8, 1846.
 2-51 " Lydia P., and Nelson M. Pearce, Oct. 13, 1847.

C

- 2-255 CAHOONE Damaris, and Daniel Pierce, Feb. 3, 1752.
 2-50 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Austin, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Sept. 29, 1847.
 1-13 CARD Prudence, and Elisha Clarke, Feb. 25, 1746.
 1-147 " Mrs. Judith, and Richard Bailey, Jan. 7, 1768.
 1-72 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Oct. 8, 1789.
 2-20 " Mary, and Joseph Griffin, Aug. 24, 1798.
 2-11 " Judith, and Sheffield James, June 28, 1812.
 2-23 " Nancy, and Archibald Barber, Oct. 18, 1821.
 2-47 " Alanda W., and Clarke H. Reynolds, Dec. 25, 1842.
 1-175 CARPENTER Margaret, and Park Enos, March 29, 1790.
 1-82 CHAMPLAIN Hannah, and Simeon Clarke, Oct. 22, 1766.
 2-45 " Hannah, and Joseph James Woodmansee, Feb. 19, 1843.

- 2-40 CLARKE William, and Mary A. Jordan; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Feb. 27, 1840.
- 2-42 " Mrs. Mary, and Edward Lillibridge, Aug. 30, 1840.
- 2-47 " John S., son of Bradford, and Pamela C. Kenyon, dau. of Lewis; m. by Elder J. P. Burbank, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 2-36 " Reynolds H., and Isabella W. Ney; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 20, 1845.
- 2-51 " Frances E., and William Perrin, Dec. 4, 1847.
- 1-128,175 COLDRIDGE Eli, of Richmond, of Oliver, and Mary Coon, of David, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 16, 1790.
- 1-78 " Oliver, of Charlestown, and Esther Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 28, 1765.
- 1-554 COLLINS Susannah, and Ephraim Larkin, March 24, 1762.
- 1-135 " Jedediah, and Sarah Adams; m. by James Kenyon, Justice, Nov. 20, 1767.
- 2-0 CONGDON Abigail, and William Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1810.
- 2-3 " John R., of West Greenwich, son of Samuel D., and Alice Clarke, of Moses; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 7, 1825.
- 2-47 COOKE Hannah E., and Reuben Burdick, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 1-128 COON Mary, and Eli Coldgrove, (also 1-175), Dec. 16, 1790.
- 1-92 COREY Richard, now residing in this town, and Mary Sherman, (widow); m. by Elder Joseph Torrey, Oct. 25, 1773.
- 1-159 " John, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Abigail Smith, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-10 COTTRELL Mary, and John Bentley, Dec. 21, 1749.
- 1-43 CRANDALL George, of South Kingstown, and Tacy Tanner, of Richmond, at Richmond; (also 1-553), m. by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 1-72 " Mercy, and Jonathan Kenyon, Jan. 21, 1790.
- 2-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Larkin, Sept. 5, 1842.
- 2-51 " Sarah, and Silas W. Tefft, Dec. 27, 1847.
- 1-283 CROSS Samuel, of Charlestown, and Anne Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, March 13, 1767.

D

- 1-110 DAKE Mary, and Joseph Lane, April 19, 1781.
- 2-62 DAVIS Sallie E., and Kenyon Johnson, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 1-550 DAWLEY Michael, of West Greenwich, and Mary Moore, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 29, 1758.
- 1-552 DICKINSON Gideon, now residing in Hopkinton, and Mary Baker, now residing in Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 1-68 DODGE Elizabeth, and Joshua Clarke, Feb. 26, 1769.
- 1-552 DOUGLASS William, of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Petty, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 1, 1760.
- 1-255 DYE Richard, and Elizabeth Babcock, both of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, May 4, 1752.
- 1-550 " John, and Thankful Potter, of William, Jr., of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 22, 1758.
- 1-550 " Thankful, and Jonathan James, Jr., Dec. 7, 1758.
- 2-42 " Thomas P., of Hopkinton, and Deborah Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 1, 1840.

E

- 2-46 ELDRED Mrs. Elizabeth, and Stephen Burdick, Oct. 17, 1839.
- 1-284 ENOS Hannah, and Samuel Wibur, March 16, 1755.
- 1-284 " Aste, and John Larkin, Jr., March 30, 1755.
- 1-551 " Joseph, Jr., and Dinah Barber, both of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 21, 1759.
- 1-551 " Catherine, and Joseph Kenyon, June 14, 1759.
- (Vit. Rec., Vol. 5.) 28

RICHMOND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-14	ADAMS Ezekiel, of Thomas and Mary,	
1-14	" Martha,	Aug. 24, 1734.
1-14	" Mary,	May 20, 1737.
1-14	" Thomas,	Sept. 13, 1739.
1-14	" Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1742.
1-14	" Stephen,	Feb. 11, 1745.
1-14	" Hannah,	July 16, 1747.
		April 15, 1750.

B

1-273	BARBOCK Elzaba,	May 15, 1718.
1-273	" Elizabeth, his wife.	Nov. 3, 1719.
2-273	" Elmeon, of Elzaba and Elizabeth,	May 31, 1745.
2-273	" Eunice,	July 23, 1746.
2-273	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1747.
2-273	" Elzaba,	Dec. 17, 1748.
2-273	" Allee,	May 29, 1750.
2-273	" Sarah,	April 25, 1752.
2-273	" Susan,	Feb. 1, 1754.
2-273	" Deliverance, (also 2-275),	May 9, 1755.
1-224	" Phebe, of Jesse,	Dec. 3, 1755.
1-224	" Jesse,	April 7, 1787.
1-224	" Anne,	Feb. 13, 1789.
1-224	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1791.
1-224	" George,	May 30, 1793.
1-224	" Joseph,	June 7, 1795.
1-224	" Mary,	May 14, 1797.
1-224	" David,	Sept. 26, 1799.
1-281	BAILEY Mary, of Richard and Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1729.
1-281	" Abigail,	Jan. 15, 1731-2.
1-281	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1734.
1-281	" Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1736.
1-281	" Samuel,	May 26, 1739.
1-281	" Richard,	May 29, 1741.
1-281	" William,	May 12, 1743.
1-281	" William,	d. May 26, 1757.
1-281	" Smith,	Oct. 18, 1745.
1-281	" Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1747-8.
1-281	" Clarke,	Jan. 19, 1750, 1.
1-72	" William, of Richard, Jr., and Judeth,	July 11, 1762.
1-72	" Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1765.
1-72	" Bridget,	June 24, 1768.
1-275	BARBER Susannah, of Samuel and Ann,	Dec. 19, 1727.
1-275	" Edward,	Nov. 17, 1731.
1-275	" Moses,	April, 10, 1734.
1-275	" Samuel,	Jan. 7, 1737.
1-275	" Hannah,	July 24, 1739.
1-275	" Amie,	Nov. 28, 1742.

69
Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5.



HOPKINTON.

Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

89

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

AN ACT for dividing the Town of Westerly, and thereof making two distinct Townships; one to retain the name of Westerly, and the other to be designated and known by the name of Hopkinton.

Whereas, a great number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the Town of Westerly, preferred a petition, and represented into this Assembly, that the said Town being upwards of twenty miles in length, they are much aggrieved by reason many of them are obliged to travel some fifteen or sixteen miles, to get an instrument recorded, others eighteen or twenty miles, when business calls them before the Town Council, or to attend at a Court of Justices, the greater part of the public business being at this day transacted and done in the southern parts of said Town; and thereupon prayed that the same may be divided, nature having cut it into two parts, by the large river, called and known by the name of Pawcatuck; and that they may be entitled to equal privileges with the other Towns in this Colony, on consideration whereof.

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said Town of Westerly, be, and the same is hereby, made and divided into two distinct and separate Towns; and that such part thereof as lieth to the southward of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river, shall still be and remain a Town, holding its ancient name of WESTERLY; and all the lands lying to the northward of said river, shall also be, and hereby is erected into and made a Town, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of HOPKINTON; and the inhabitants thereof shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities, that the other towns in this Colony are entitled to, New Shoreham and Jamestown excepted.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the money due unto the Town of Westerly, aforesaid, for the Cedar Swamp, shall be legally secured, both principal and interest, unto those that live on the south side of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river; and they, in return shall be wholly and solely at the expense of defending said swamp; and the Town of Hopkinton shall not be subject to any costs, and charges on that account; that all the Town debts (except such as may have lately accrued on account of the swamp), shall be equally paid by the Towns of Westerly and Hopkinton; and all such monies as were due to what, before this act, was the Town of Westerly, shall be applied towards paying off said Town's debts, except such as are due on account of the swamp.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every of the Justices of the Peace, that were chosen and appointed such for the Town of Westerly, and who live in that part thereof, that is now made Hopkinton, be, and they hereby are, continued in their offices, with full power and ample authority, in every respect, as they had in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for said office and that the eldest of them issue his warrant to call the freemen of the said Town of Hopkinton to meet together at some convenient place within the same, in order to choose and appoint officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said Town.

Colonial Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VI., pages 31, 32.

89

HOPKINTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-1 ADAMS Martha, and William Douglas, Nov. 13, 1781.
1-41 ALLEN Sarah, and Gideon Foster, March 3, 1766.
1-51 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Matteson, both of Stonington; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Feb. 11, 1769.
1-1 " Prudence, and Jonathan West, July 27, 1780.
3-10 ARNOLD Gerton W., son of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of Francis, of Richmond; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 13, 1826.
3-17 " Ruth, and Albert Bicknell. —, —, 1843.
1-57 AUSTIN Mary, and Amos Pulmer, Jr., Feb. 15, 1770.
1-47 AVERY Richardson, of Richardson, of Stonington, and Eunice Maxson, of John, Esq., of Hopkinton; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Jan. 1, 1766.
5-3 ATWOOD Betsy, and Albert Keeney, March 6, 1853.

B

- 1-116 BABCOCK Simeon, and Sarah Gardiner, Oct. 3, 1743.
1-58 " Sarah, and Amos Langworthy, Feb. 15, 1758.
1-22 " George's negress Mary, and Joshua Babcock's negro Port, March 9, 1758.
1-22 " Joshua's negro Port, and George Babcock's Mary, March 9, 1758.
1-27 " Sarah, and James Eldredge, Jan. 24, 1760.
1-32 " Oliver, and Deborah Knowles; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 2, 1761.
1-32 " John, and Deliverance Knowles; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 18, 1762.
2-58 " Thankful, and George Rutter Gardner, Sept. 12, 1767.
1-54 " Hezekiah's Indian servant James, and Sarah —, a mulatto; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Oct. 10, 1768.
1-54 " Martha, and Simon Rhodes, Aug. 23, 1769.
1-55 " Rouse, of George, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Ruth Maxson, of Capt. John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 12, 1769.
1-55 " Peleg, of Oliver, Jr., and Lucy Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1769.
1-58 " Simeon, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Perry, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1770.
2-16 " Desire, and Zacheus Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-69 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Brown, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-77 " Lois, and Benjamin Baker, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-108 " Peleg, and Ruth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.
2-16 " Phebe, and Zacheus Reynolds, Sept. 16, 1781.
2-57 " Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Content Potter, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, April 8, 1784.
2-58 " Peleg, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Wells, of Jonathan, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 18, 1789.

2-7	BABCOCK	Barrodel, and John Tanner, March 24, 1791.
2-45	"	Allee, and Howard Lamphere, Dec. 18, 1791.
2-43	"	Lobb, and Stephen Tanner, March 13, 1794.
2-45	"	Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Preevilla Wisener, of Scitongton, at Scitongton; m. by Elder Christopher Avery, Feb. 20, 1795.
2-64	"	Rowland, of Hazelish, and Mrs. Nabby White, of Water; m. by Elder John Barrodel, Jan. 12, 1797.
2-45	"	Mary, and Joseph Charles, Jan. 9, 1800.
2-60	"	Anne, and Henry Potter, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-59	"	Anna B., and Peleg Babcock, March 22, 1818.
2-30	"	Peleg, of Chester, New York, and Anna B. Babcock, of Westerlo, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 22, 1818.
2-90	"	Abbie, and John J. Maxson, Feb. 6, 1830.
2-88	"	Ellen, and Samuel Gardner, Feb. 4, 1831.
2-18	"	Ellen, and Paul Babcock, Jan. 15, 1843.
2-18	"	Paul, and Eliza Babcock; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jan. 15, 1843.
4-9	"	Mary Ann, and George C. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1843.
1-77	BAGGS	Margaret, and Elina Larkin, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-112	"	Elizabeth, and John Hyde, March 27, 1774.
2-13	"	Merrin, and David Collins, May 13, 1838.
4-7	BAID	Leander, of Newport, and Louisa M. Pearce, of Richmond; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, March 20, 1840.
1-31	BAILEY	Timothy, of Richmond, and Doreus Enos, of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 16, 1769.
1-22	BAKER	Bath, and Elias Reynolds, April 17, 1758.
1-77	"	Benjamin, of Richmond, and Lois Babcock, of Hopkinton, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder John Gardner, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-111	BARBER	Mary, and Lodowick Kenyon, Jan. 16, 1777.
1-1	"	Presce, and Ephraim Codner, Nov. 15, 1778.
1-1	"	Benjamin, and Mary Perry, both of Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Aug. 20, 1783.
2-12	"	Cato, and Amos Bartlett, May 11, 1790.
2-50	"	Sarah, and Thomas Potter, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-50	"	Doreus, and Cabot Coon, Dec. 14, 1800.
2-46	"	Samuel, of Thomas, dec., and Thankab Lewis, of James, of Exeter; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 2, 1802.
2-65	"	Saannah, and George J. Bowler, Nov. 22, 1802.
3-9	"	Mary, and Amos N. Palmer, April 2, 1832.
3-10	"	Abiel, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of North Scitongton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 29, 1832.
3-11	"	Franklin, and Lydia Maxson; m. ab Westerlo by Elder Daniel Coon, Aug. 11, 1836.
2-14, 17	"	John M., of Hopkinton, and Mary Hiseox, of Westerlo; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, (also 4-20), March 24, 1841.
2-17	"	Watley, and George W. Richmond, ———, 1842.
1-54	BATES	Caleb, of Coventry, and Huldah Bowen of Hopkinton, daughter of Charles; m. by Elder Joshua Charles, May 4, 1769.
1-102	BENJAMIN	John, of Preston, Conn., and Grace Walke, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 29, 1775.
1-03, 12	BENTLEY	Susannah, and Hillings Burch, Nov. 13, 1771.
2-45	"	Elizabeth, and Benjamin Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 8, 1804.
2-43	"	Benjamin P., and Hannah Withur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 2, 1806.
2-43	"	John, and Lydia Withur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 3, 1806.
2-73	"	Dobornh, and John Tanner, Jan. 25, 1807.
1-103	BENT	Catherine, and Thomas Porter Gardner, April 15, 1773.
2-17	BICKNELL	Alberk, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Elder David Avery, ———, 1842.
4-8	"	Emaline Amanda, and George H. Olney, Aug. 11, 1846.
4-15	BICKNELL	Mumford, and Jane Harris; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, July 29, 1847.
4-15	BITGOOD	Samuel C., and Eliza N. Crandall; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 28, 1847.

1-61	BURDICK Sarah, and John Maxson, Oct. 30, 1760.
1-50	" Samuel, of Stonington, and Amie Maccoon, of Hopkinton; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Oct. 31, 1757.
1-52	" Bridget, and Matthew Wells, Jan. 6, 1758.
1-110	" Eunice, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1763.
1-84	" Hannah, and Nathan Sissel, Feb. 9, 1763.
1-42	" Jehu, and Amos Worden, March 26, 1763.
1-36	" Margaret, and Joshua Coon, April 7, 1763.
1-85	" William, Jr., and Mary Lamb; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 23, 1763.
1-88	" Rachel, and Rufus Burdick, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-88	" Rufus, and Rachel Burdick; m. by LAWREN PALMER, Justice, Nov. 16, 1763.
1-38	" Lucretia, and Samuel Gardner, March 1, 1764.
1-38	" Ellen, and Elizabeth Cottrell; m. by Job Burdick, Justice, April 23, 1764.
1-38	" Mary, and Newman Harding, Aug. 14, 1764.
1-38	" Deborah, and Benjamin Tefft, Sept. 20, 1764.
1-41	" Daniel, Jr., of Stonington, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Feb. 7, 1765.
1-44	" Phineas, of Westerly, and Penelope Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-54	" Keturah, and John Sisson, March 20, 1769.
1-55	" Hannah, and Abraham Dyer, Oct. 14, 1769.
1-57	" Robert, of Stonington, son of Daniel, and Sarah Remington; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Dec. 24, 1769.
1-57	" Daniel, of William, and Temperance Hall, of Benjamin; m. by John Larkin, Justice, March 19, 1770.
1-62	" Tilleman, of Nathan, and Lydia Lewis, of Elaine; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.
1-103	" Margaret, and Leir Crandall, Jr., July 21, 1771.
1-67	" Amie, and Benjamin Lewis, Feb. 5, 1772.
1-76	" Anna, and Asariah Crandall, March 24, 1772.
1-71	" Elizabeth, and Phineas Maxson, Dec. 4, 1773.
1-101	" Hinckham, and Anne Sisson, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-78, 112	" Dyer, and Martha Burdick; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 8, 1775.
1-78, 112	" Martha, and Dyer Burdick, Jan. 8, 1775.
1-112	" Paul, and Mary Stanton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 13, 1776.
1-113	" John, of Richmond, and Hannah Carpenter, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 12, 1776.
1-113	" Abel, of Hopkinton, and Conford Palmer, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 21, 1776.
1-113	" Joseph, and Mary Tanner; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 28, 1776.
1-114	" Stephen Rose, and Sarah West; m. by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 14, 1777.
2-13	" Robert, son of Robert, and Sarah Williams; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Sept. 21, 1781.
2-78	" Prudence, and Elisha Sullivan, Jr., April 24, 1782.
1-1	" Elisha, and Rhoda Dyer, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Oct. 5, 1782.
2-11	" Perry, and Tracy Wells, of Capt. Edward; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 19, 1782.
1-102	" Job, and Sarah Crandall, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 27, 1784.
2-16	" Elder John, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Clarke, of Capt. Simeon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 9, 1788.
2-8	" Ebenezer, and femina Crandall; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Jan. 31, 1789.
2-5	" Bakker, and David Crandall, Jr., Jan. 23, 1790.
2-13	" Charles, of Hopkinton, and Phoebe DAVIS, of Westerly; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, March 15, 1790.
2-12	" Amos, and Gile Barber; m. at Voluntown, Conn., by Allen Camp-bell, Justice, May 11, 1790.

LA LIB

LAN-PHEARL

3578-94

NO COPY

REPRESENTATIVE MEN

AND

OLD FAMILIES

OF

RHODE ISLAND

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
AND REPRESENTATIVE CITIZENS AND OF MANY
OF THE OLD FAMILIES

REFERENCE

Illustrated

Gen R 974.5 R425 v.3

GIFT

APR 20 1908

VOLUME III

7998 2

J. H. BEERS & CO.
CHICAGO
1908

Ⓢ

APR 2 1908

Howard W., born March 3, 1877; and Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1880, who married James C. Powers, and has two children—Jean Leslie and Elizabeth C.

(VII) Henry C. Moulton, son of Cromwell and Lucina, born June 8, 1825, married Sarah A., born March 21, 1830, daughter of Anthony and Fidelia (Barney) Angell, he a direct descendant of Thomas Angell, through John, John (2), Stephen, Ezekiel and Richard Angell. The children born to Henry C. Moulton and his wife Sarah A. (Angell) were: Clara Fidelia, born July 1, 1854; Henrietta Estelle, born Feb. 21, 1856; Anthony, born Nov. 19, 1858; and Admirah H., born Jan. 3, 1860.

(VII) Wilson P. Moulton, son of Cromwell, born April 16, 1828, married Catherine A. Angell, born April 11, 1832, daughter of Anthony and Fidelia (Barney) Angell, and sister of the wife of his brother Henry C. Moulton. The children of Wilson P. and Catherine A. Moulton were: Laura, born May 7, 1858; Louis Wilson, born Nov. 13, 1859; Sullivan, born June 6, 1867; and a son, born July 9, 1871.

LANPHEAR. The family bearing this name has been a continuous one in the old town of Westerly and vicinity, both in Rhode Island and Connecticut, for 230 and more years. Its representatives now, as in the past, are among the substantial men and women of that region of the country, useful in society and citizenship, and as well prominent in public affairs. It is the purpose of this article to refer briefly to the family history and lineage of some of the Lanphears of southern Rhode Island. Roman numerals are used to designate generations from the American ancestor, George Lanphere.

(I) George Lanphere (Landfear or Lanphear) was of Westerly, R. I., in 1669, in which year he purchased land there. He took the oath of allegiance to Rhode Island in 1671, and in that town "by the mill" was baptized in 1678. At this time he was a married man, but the name of his wife is unknown. He had 200 acres of land laid out to him in 1704. His death occurred Oct. 6, 1731. His children were: Mary, Shadrach, John, Theodosius, Seth, Sarah, Elizabeth, Richard and one whose name is unknown, but who married Eber Crandall.

(II) John Lanphere, son of George, married and was a resident of Westerly, R. I., where he died in 1757. His wife, Ruth, passed away in 1730. His children were: John, Daniel, Amos, Nathan, Anna, Ruth, Experience, Mary, Patience and Keziah.

(III) Nathan Lanphere, son of John, married June 22, 1739, Mary Langworthy, and their children of Westerly record were: Mary, born April 5, 1740; Nathan, born Feb. 18, 1742; Elisha, born Jan. 21, 1744; Jonathan, born April 19, 1748; Langworthy, born Feb. 5, 1753; Amey, born March 20, 1755. Nathan Lanphere married (second) Anna, and their children were (of Westerly rec-

ord): Patience, born May 26, 1760; Paul, born Feb. 25, 1762; Pardon, born Feb. 25, 1762; Anna, born Feb. 20, 1767; and Maxson, born Dec. 1769.

(IV) Nathan Lanphere (2), son of Nathan, born Feb. 18, 1742, married (first) Oct. 28, 1760, Amey Crandall, of Charlestown, R. I., and (second) Oct. 31, 1771, Sarah Landers, daughter of John Landers. His children were: Mary, born Aug. 24, 1765; Hannah, born Nov. 22, 1767; Ethan, born Jan. 19, 1770; Amey, born July 1, 1772; Elisha, born Nov. 19, 1773; Simeon, born Nov. 5, 1776; Abigail, born June 27, 1778; Susanna, born May 10, 1780; Enoch, born Nov. 12, 1782; Samuel, born Oct. 14, 1783; Hezekiah, born Oct. 14, 1783; Joseph, born Oct. 12, 1785; William, born May 24, 1787; Acora, born Feb. 26, 1790; and Silas, born Oct. 3, 1791.

(IV) Maxson Lanphere, son of Nathan, born Dec. 5, 1769, married Nov. 19, 1795, Susanna Freeman, of Southold, L. I., and their children of Westerly record were: Polly, born Jan. 27, 1797; Truman, born Oct. 23, 1798; Nancy, born Dec. 5, 1800; Clarissa, born Nov. 26, 1803; Jonathan, born Sept. 16, 1808; Bathsheba, born Nov. 20, 1811; Ephraim, born Nov. 9, 1815.

(V) William Lanphere, son of Nathan (2), born May 24, 1787, married Dec. 23, 1812, Elizabeth Miner, and their children of Westerly record were: Joanna C., born April 21, 1814; Thomas M., born Jan. 23, 1816; Gordon M., born Aug. 11, 1818; Silas H., born Feb. 7, 1821; Horace, born Jan. 25, 1823; Sarah P., born Oct. 6, 1824; and Juliet, born Oct. 5, 1826.

(II) Theodosius Lanphere, son of George, married Jan. 22, 1708, Rachel Covery, and was a resident of Westerly. He died in 1749, and she passed away in 1760. Their children of Westerly record were: Theodosius, born Jan. 31, 1709; James, born Nov. 22, 1710; Joshua, born Nov. 23, 1712; Abigail, born Nov. 27, 1715; Susanna, born Dec. 14, 1716; Nathaniel, born March 22, 1718; Mary, born Dec. 14, 1721; Samuel, born Dec. 23, 1723; Stephen, born Feb. 5, 1726; Jabez, born March 25, 1731; and Joseph, born Sept. 20, 1736.

(III) Stephen Lanphere, son of Theodosius, born Feb. 5, 1726, married Oct. 26, 1749, Mary Champlin, and their children were: Champlin, born July 14, 1750; Amey, born April 20, 1753; Susanna, born Feb. 25, 1755; Huldah, born March 14, 1760; Anson, born Feb. 22, 1764; Anson (2), born Jan. 28, 1765; Ina, born Dec. 6, 1768; and Polly, born July 14, 1771.

(IV) Champlin Lanphere, son of Stephen, born July 14, 1750, married March 9, 1772, Rebecca Babcock, and was of Westerly, R. I. Their children were: Asa, born Sept. 19, 1772; Joshua, born March 5, 1774; Joseph, born Oct. 3, 1775; Stephen, born Aug. 16, 1778; Prentice, born July 11, 1781; Rebecca, born May 5, 1784; and Polly, born Jan. 11, 1786.

(IV) Paul Lanphere, son of Nathan, born Feb. 25, 1762, married Feb. 18, 1789, Elizabeth Perry, and their children were: Abel, born Jan. 5, 1790; Clarke, born April 27, 1792; Susanna, born March 6, 1795.

(V) Clarke Lanphere, son of Paul, born April 7, 1792, died Feb. 11, 1865, in the town of Westerly. On March 1, 1812, he married Wealthy Clarke, who passed away Nov. 24, 1822, the mother of four children, as follows: Clarke, born Nov. 6, 1812, died March 1, 1813; Wealthy, born Jan. 7, 1814, died Jan. 4, 1839; George C., born Jan. 8, 1816, resided in Westerly, R. I., where he died in September, 1905; Belinda, born Oct. 2, 1818, married Clark Potter, and died in March, 1876. On March 31, 1823, Mr. Lanphere married (second) Beturah Barber, who was born Sept. 9, 1796, and died Sept. 1, 1856. There were six children by this union: Eunice A., born June 17, 1824, married James H. Perigo, and died April 17, 1847; Amos B., born March 4, 1827, is a resident of New London; Reuben S., born April 14, 1829, died Dec. 24, 1903, in Westerly; Mary Jane, born July 10, 1832, married James Walworth, and died Sept. 2, 1892; Nelson F., born Sept. 28, 1835, died Sept. 4, 1838; and Henry Clinton, born Jan. 6, 1840. Capt. Clarke Lanphere was a seafaring man, running on coasting vessels, and engaging in fishing. He was a member of the First Seventh Day Baptist Church in Hopkinton, R. I., into which he was baptized Aug. 18, 1860. He was a Whig, and later Republican.

(VI) HENRY CLINTON LANPHEAR, born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1840, spent his school days in his native place. He first worked at teaming and jobbing, being employed by H. M. Campbell, in the wool business for nine years. He was engaged in farming for thirty years on his present farm. For twelve years he conducted the livery business at Watch Hill, which is now run by his son. On Jan. 23, 1864, he married, in Hopkinton, R. I., Miss Catherine C. Edwards, born Oct. 27, 1844, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Crandall. They have had three children: Mabel V., born Feb. 27, 1865, married Dec. 24, 1881, Joshua P. Clark, and they have had one child, Catherine, born Oct. 26, 1898; Fred O., born May 16, 1870, married May 16, 1894, Martha Clark, and they have had three children, Mildred, Harold (born in February, 1899) and Harriet (born in April, 1902); Adella Maud, born June 24, 1875, married March 14, 1900, William H. Burdick. Mr. Lanphear is a Republican in his political views.

(V) Joseph Lanphere, son of Champlin, born Oct. 3, 1775, married June 6, 1798, Lucretia Yeomans, of Stonington, Conn., daughter of Daniel Yeomans, and their children were: Sally, born Aug. 16, 1799, Asa, born June 16, 1801; George, born Feb. 19, 1803.

(V) Elisha Lanphere, son of Nathan (2), born Nov. 19, 1773, married Dec. 17, 1795, Betsey,

daughter of George Potter, of the prominent Potter family of Potter Hill (see elsewhere), and their children, of Westerly record, were: Elisha, born July 20, 1796, died Aug. 26, 1800; and Betsey, born Feb. 1, 1799.

(VI) Thomas Potter Lanphear, son of Elisha, born Jan. 14, 1806, in Hopkinton, R. I., married Oct. 3, 1842, Nancy A. Perkins, daughter of Elisha Perkins, of Middletown, Conn., and granddaughter of Rev. Ransom Perkins, one of the ancient divines of Connecticut, and two children, Edwin T. and Emma E., blessed the marriage.

Mr. Lanphear received the rudiments of his education in the common schools of Hopkinton; then for a time he furthered his studies in the Westerly Academy. He learned the machinist's trade under the direction of Joseph Wells of Potter Hill, R. I., and with Messrs. Hopkins & Morse, at Norwich, Conn. He had begun his trade in 1824, and in 1826 removed from Norwich to Phenix, R. I., where he passed the balance of his life. At Phenix he was employed in the machine shop of Daniel Gorham, the latter of whom was soon succeeded by Cyril Babcock. Under the administration of Mr. Babcock the young machinist became foreman of the shop. Mr. Lanphear, in 1837, associated with others, purchased the business of Mr. Babcock, and continued it under the firm name of Levally, Lanphear & Co. This firm in 1867 was merged into a stock company and took the name of the Lanphear Machine Company, of which Mr. Lanphear was chosen president, treasurer and agent. Through his industrious habits, his fair dealing and careful management, he succeeded in building up an extensive and lucrative business and attaining an important position in the manufacturing world.

In his younger days Mr. Lanphear was captain of one of the militia companies of the State. For several years he was a member of the Rhode Island Assembly. His political record is an honorable one. He was first a Whig, then a Republican, and those parties found in him a staunch supporter. From his early years he was a member of the Hopkinton Seventh Day Baptist Church.

(II) Shadrach Lanphere, son of George, married June 15, 1696, Experience Read, and they settled in Stonington, Conn. He died in 1728, and she in 1732. Their children were: Joseph, born Feb. 16, 1700; Ann, Oct. 7, 1701; Oliver, Sept. 3, 1703; Prudence, Aug. 10, 1706; Solomon, April 10, 1708; Experience, in January, 1711; John, Oct. 15, 1712; Hezekiah, Nov. 15, 1714; and Mary, Jan. 1, 1817.

There is recorded in the town records of Hopkinton, the births of the family of Rowland and Elizabeth (Palmitter) Lanphere, she of Stonington, Conn., their marriage occurring March 25, 1777. His children were: Nancy, born Sept. 23, 1777; Silas, Aug. 27, 1779; Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1780; Lathana, Nov. 22, 1782; Joshua, Aug.

23, 1784; Polly, Sept. 23, 1786; Emily, June 25, 1788; and Clarke, Oct. 24, 1793, and Sylvia, Aug. 2, 1795 (the latter two born to Rowland and Alice (Babcock), who were married Dec. 18, 1791, likely second marriage).

WILLIS G. NICHOLS. The name Nichols is an old one in Rhode Island, one of approximately 200 years' standing, and the branch of the family of which this article treats—that of the region of country about Hope Valley, where have figured men of the name throughout several generations—is one of standing and substance.

Since 1824, when it had its beginning in this settlement, the present extensive business of the Nichols & Langworthy Machine Company, manufacturers of horizontal and vertical steam engines of high speed and the Worthington water tube sectional boiler, no name in that region of the country has been more closely and prominently identified with all that has gone to develop that section and exert a wholesome influence, than that of Nichols.

In the year 1824, on the Hopkinton side of Hope Valley, Captain Gardner Nichols secured the water privilege and mill which was formerly owned by Hezekiah Carpenter, who settled the country in 1778. This branch of the Nichols family is descended from one Thomas Nichols, who was at Newport before 1664, in which year he was made a freeman. He became one of the original founders and proprietors of East Greenwich, R. I., and was a number of times Deputy from that town. He died in 1708. His wife's given name was Hannah, and they had several sons who remained in East Greenwich and became men of position and rank.

From the Greenwich branch of this family descended the late William G. Nichols, grandfather of Amos G., who was born there in 1769. He was married to Lois, daughter of William and Ruth (Taylor) Allen. He died in 1850, and she in 1835, and their children were: Diana, who married (first) William Bicknell, and (second) Benjamin Tanner; Gardner; Sarah, who married Mark Aldrich; William A.; Silas; Alexander H.; Ruth, who married William A. Steere; Louisa; and Albert.

Of this family of children, Gardner Nichols was born on what was known as the Sherman farm in North Kingstown, March 19, 1795, and at an early date the family removed to Boston Neck, where he remained until 1813. Here his boyhood days were spent, in the fashion of farmer boys, working in summer and attending school in winter. After this he removed to Natick, and at about this time worked at the cabinet maker's trade for a year in Providence. At the age of twenty-three years he began business in the town of Exeter, R. I., on his own account, as a wagon maker. One year later he changed the line of his work to that of making

looms. This he followed until 1824, when he tied at Hope Valley and associated with Rufus Thayer, buying the property referred to heretofore. The mill building was then only 70x16 feet and two stories high, and in this they began their operations, Captain Gardner Nichols making tools for the manufacture of woolen machinery, and Mr. Thayer, his partner, in carding wool and finishing cloth. Here, in this establishment, in 1826, were built the first looms ever made in the town. In 1835 Mr. Thayer disposed of his interest, and with him Captain Gardner Nichols associated his two brothers-in-law, Josiah W. and Joseph Langworthy, and the firm became Nichols & Langworthy and so remained until 1864. In that year was organized the corporation of Nichols & Langworthy Machine Company, with a paid up capital of \$300,000. Captain Nichols remained the senior member of this firm for over forty years. He died at his home in Hope Valley, Oct. 13, 1881.

On Dec. 6, 1827, Captain Gardner Nichols married Lois A. Langworthy, daughter of Amos and Susannah (Witter) Langworthy, and she died Nov. 29, 1876. They had two sons: Amos Gardner, born Oct. 24, 1829; and Henry Clay, born Jan. 12, 1844, married, Oct. 17, 1864, Mary A. Witter, a daughter of Jerediah and Hanna Elizabeth (Babcock) Witter, and one child was born to them, May E., born Nov. 18, 1865.

Amos G. Nichols, god-father of our subject was born in Hopkinton, at Hope Valley, Oct. 24, 1829. He received his education in the Hope Valley schools, supplemented by a number of terms at the East Greenwich Academy. When a young man he entered the machine shop of Nichols & Langworthy, as an apprentice, where he faithfully served his time, and not long after this was ended, was given an interest in the business by his father. He was married Sept. 5, 1853, to Mary E. Arnold, daughter of Gorton W. Arnold, then a resident of Hope Valley. No children were born to this union. Mrs. Nichols died March 16, 1896, and March 9, 1902, Mr. Nichols married (second) Mrs. Lucretia B. Frost, of Wakefield, Massachusetts.

As a business man Mr. Nichols had many varied and important duties. Upon the death of his father, in 1881, he was made president of the Nichols & Langworthy Machine Company, which position he held at the time of his death. He was also one of the incorporators and president of the New York Safety Steam Power Company. He was elected a director of the Richmond Bank at its organization, and upon the death of Francis B. Segar, in 1856, was elected president. In 1865 upon the organization of the First National Bank he became its president, and continued as such until his death. He was also for many years a director of the National Exchange Bank of Providence. Mr. Nichols was instrumental in building the Wood River Branch Railroad, and upon the

LA. Lib

RECALCULATED
No connection

43094

Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEWPORT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Gen R979.5 A756 v.4
— parts 1-4
copy 2

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1900.

JUN 8 1971

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

Newspaper Publications

FIRST SERIES,

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A FAMILY REGISTER FOR THE PEOPLE.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 1. KENT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

*See R974.5 A756 v.1
5640-1*

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1891.

NOV 15 1945



- 4-4 Pierce Ann, and Oliver C. W. Arnold, recorded Dec. 31, 1815.
- 4-5 " George, of John, dec., and Catherine Weeden, of Peleg;
m. by James Miller, Justice, Sept. 1, 1816.
- 4-6 " Earl, of Stephen, dec., and Eliza Russell Taylor, of Dan,
dec.; m. by James Miller, Justice, Oct. —, 1816.
- 4-6 " Philip, Jr., of Philip, and Hannah Wall, of Samuel; m.
by James Miller, Justice, Nov. —, 1816.
- 4-19 " James B., and Mary A. Pinegar; m. by Elder Benjamin
Hazelton, Apr. 3, 1827.
- 4-24 " Charles, and Robey W. Gorton; m. by Rev. Michael
Burdett, Aug. 1, 1830.
- 4-35 " Maria D., and Joseph Shippee, July 30, 1840.
- 4-42 " William W., of Providence, and Elizabeth G. Card, of
East Greenwich; m. by Elder William P. Place, Jan.
1, 1845.
- 3-161 Perkins Newman, and Mehitable Godfrey; m. by John Spencer,
Justice, Oct. 29, 1732.
- 4-28 " Rhoby, and Harris Gears, Feb. 5, 1836.
- 3-158 Phillips Mehitable, and Nicholas Holly, Aug. 16, 1730.
- 3-154 " John, of North Kingstown, and Tabitha Gardner, of
Joseph, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Sweet,
Justice, July 10, 1737.
- 3-150 " Freeloove, and Abraham Matteson, Nov. 13, 1740.
- 2-43 " Samuel, of North Kingstown, and Deborah Spencer, of
East Greewich, dau. of Joseph; m. by Alexander
Nichols, Justice, Jan. 1, 1771.
- 4-35 " Ichabod S., and Almira Card, both of Warwick; m. by
Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 4-49 " Daniel N., of Providence, and Mary A., Whitford, of
East Greenwich, dau. of Isaac S.; m. by Rev.
Samuel C. Brown, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 2-89 Pinegar David, of Warwick, son of John, dec., and Elizabeth
Arnold, of Capt. Thomas, of East Greenwich; m. by
H. Cooke, Justice, Oct. 30, 1796.
- 4-19 " Mary A., and James B. Peirce, Apr. 3, 1827.
- 4-46 " Benjamin F., of East Greenwich, and Louisa E. Haw-
kins, of Cranston; m. by Rev. C. C. Wheeler, July
1, 1847.
- 2-89 Pitcher John, and Mary Carr, Jan. 15, 1756.
- 4-34 " John, and Elizabeth J. Greene; m. by Elder Benedict
Johnson, Sept. 14, 1840.

LA 513 GENEALOGY 3-21-94

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 2. PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

Q 974.5 Q 756 v. 2-3
5640 1

JUN 24 1941

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1891.

- 3-77 LALER Lewis, and Susan Noel (Indians); m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 4-104 LAMBERT Sarah Ann, and George O. S. Young, Feb. 5, 1846.
- 5-71 " Sarah J., and Robert Trowbridge, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 4-284 LAMB Patrick, of Nicholas, and Ellen O'Connell, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 5-07 " Nathaniel B., of Adams, Mass., and Mary S. Daggett, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 18, 1849.
- 5-114 " Aurie C., and George Keith, Dec. 14, 1850.
- 3-61 LAMPHEAR Lewis T., and Ellen Maria Crandall; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 1-133 LANCASTER Lydia, and Noah Mason, June 14, 1752.
- 4-31 LANDERS Lewis, and Eliza Ann Bowers; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-282 LANE Mary, and Garrett Costin, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 5-61 " John, of Timothy, and Mary Lynch, of William; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 11, 1840.
- 5-99 LANGMAID Chase, of John, and Dorcas P. Cutler, of Charles, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. A. Caswell, April 9, 1850.
- 3-147 LANGLEY Amelia G., and Henry C. Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1841.
- 3-230 " James, of Newport, and Mary F. Wheeler, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 4, 1841.
- 4-470 LONGSTEN Thomas, and Maria Kelly, of Luke and Charlotte; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 20, 1849.
- 3-169 LANG Harriet P., and James E. Gladding, June 23, 1840.
- 3-224 " Dolly A. P., and William Rosse Ballantyne, Nov. 29, 1841.
- 1-172 LANKSFORD William, and Elizabeth Jackson; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 21, 1776.
- 5-32 LANNIE Mary J., and James N. Simmons, June 26, 1847.
- 4-435 LANNEY Ellen, and Patrick Quinn, May 28, 1848.
- 5-38 LAUNSBURY Elizabeth, and William Macomber, July 13, 1849.
- 2-139 LARCHER James, of Providence, and Ruth Thornton, of North Providence; m. by Joseph Snow, March 30, 1794.
- 5-13 " Edwin B., of Boston, Mass., son of Edwin M., and Eliza A. W. Sumner, of Increase, of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 21, 1849.
- 3-136 LARDNER Alexander, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Eather Hoppin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 2, 1840.
- 3-182 LARKIN Sally E., and Richard Fenner, March 11, 1841.
- 2-208 LARNED John Smith, and Lucinda Martin; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Oct. 4, 1810.
- 3-98 " Sarah Smith, and Charles Osgood, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3-209 " Russell, and Eleanor Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Oct. 16, 1839.
- 3-209 " Samuel, and Celia Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1840.
- 3-296 " John E., of Dudley, Mass., and Elizabeth S. Field, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 16, 1842.
- 4-348 " Pamela, and Benjamin Talbot, Jr., Jan. 31, 1847.
- 5-118 " Celia Greene, and Richard Ward Greene, Nov. 12, 1851.
- 3-120 LAROSE Dennis, of Bristol, and Eliza Censer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, May 14, 1840.
- 3-365 LISCOMB Eliza Ann, and William H. Peck, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 4-363 LASSELL Daniel, and Elizabeth Cassidy; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Aug. 27, 1846.
- 4-458 " Mary E., and James C. Brown, Nov. 7, 1848.
- 1-42 LATHAM Phebe, and John Manton, March 13, 1726-7.
- 3-107 " Catherine Ann, and John L. Thurston, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 5-45 " Jeremiah W., of Tiverton (widower), and Mary Ann Reed of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 3-82 LATHROP Pallas S., and Charles J. Wheeler, Oct. 14, 1839.
- 5-73 LOTTA Jautte, and Andrew W. Gammasus, Dec. 15, 1849.
- 4-47 LAUGHLIN John, and Eleanor Kearns; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 7, 1844.
- 4-126 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Rose, Jan. 5, 1845.
- 4-368 " Peter, of Dennis, and Isabella Tornley, of Shoreley; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 3, 1846.

LA 410 3-26-74

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 3.

GLOCESTER.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

- 1-158 KNAPP Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Phebe Sanders, of Gloucester; m. by Samuel Winsor, Elder, Sept. 10, 1700.
 1-7 KNOWLTON Abigail, and John Jenckes, Jan. 2, 1730.
 1-129 " Elisha, and Ruth Mace; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, Feb. 16, 1742.

L

- 1-24 LAMHERE Mary, and Job Handy, April 14, 1702.
 1-134 LAPHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Smith, Jr., Jan. 1, 1776.
 1-07 " Thomas, and Thankful Smith; m. by Elder William Bowen, June 15, 1783.
 1-108 " William, of Solomon, and Susannah Ballou, of Seth; m. by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 5, 1786.
 1-01 " Levi, of Jethro, and Sarah Burlingame, of Capt. David; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, March 13, 1786.
 1-02 " Jesse, and Abigail Sprague; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 8, 1786.
 1-277 LATHAM George W., and Maria Colwell, of John; m. by Elder M. W. Burlingame, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-00 LEACH Anne, and Caleb Steere, Oct. 29, 1772.
 1-207 " Anne, and Jeremiah Jenne, Aug. 18, 1803.
 1-267 " Lydia Ann, and William Gross, Jan. 1, 1843.
 1-107 LEE George, of Richard, and Mary Harris, of Amariah; m. by Bezeleel Paine, Justice, Jan. 27, 1805.
 1-268 " Stephen, of George, and Emily B. Ross, of Samuel, all of Burrillville; m. by Elder Augustus Durfee, Nov. 28, 1843. 4
 1-112 LEONARD Keturah, and William Bishop, Jan. 13, 1778.
 1-5 LEWIS Mary, and Stephen Taft, March 27, 1733-4.
 1-06 " Peter, of John, and Macey Albee, of Eleazer; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, June 18, 1769.
 1-46 " Peter, and Molly Olney; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, Sept. 23, 1776.
 1-01 " Richard, and Lydia Bishop; m. by Elder William Bowen, Oct. 17, 1790.
 1-183 " Mary, and Pero Brown, April 27, 1800.
 1-56 LIMES Sarah, and Jonathan Bowen, Dec. 20, 1783.
 1-236 LOCKWOOD Rhoda, and Russell Herendeen, March 19, 1824.
 1-202 LOGEE Lydia, and Henry Pollock, Nov. 19, 1805.
 1-190 " Cyrus, and Hannah Fairfield; m. by Elder William Bowen, Dec. 5, 1797.
 1-285 " Susan, and Seril W. Daggett, Oct. 2, 1831.
 1-28 LUTHER Consider, and Deliverance Herendeen; m. by Richard Smith, Justice, Aug. 4, 1751.
 1-132 " Abia, and Martha Smith; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, Oct. 29, Oct. 29, 1758.
 1-27 " Katherine, and Asa Davis, May 31, 1795.
 1-205 " Seth, and Mary Inman, of Obadiah; m. by Nathaniel Wade, Justice, Aug. 14, 1803.
 1-251 " Asa, and Samuel Phillips, Jr., March 30, 1836.

M

- 1-7 MACKINTIRE Mehlsabeth, and Samuel Inman, Dec. 24, 1737.
 1-21 " Rhoda, and John Curtis, Nov. 11, 1782.
 1-22 " Rufus, and Phebe Mitchell; m. by Jonathan Harris, Justice, Nov. 22, 1764.
 1-137 " Freeclove, and Robert Trask, April 3, 1766.
 1-119 MACNAMARROW, and Mark Peters, Jan. 18, 1799.
 1-186 MANTON Elisha, son of Col. Daniel, of Johnston, and Joanna Angell, of Smithfield, daughter of Elder Ezekiel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Smithfield, May 8, 1791.

EXETER

Incorporated
March 8, 1742-43

Taken from North Kingtown.

This town is situated in the north part of the county of Washington, and forms one of the central towns in the continental section of the State. It is bounded on the north by West and East Greenwich, on the east by North Kingstown, on the west by Connecticut, and on the south by the towns of Hopkinton, Richmond, and South Kingstown. It is situated about twenty-five miles southwest of Providence.

The town of Exeter formed an integral part of North Kingstown until March, 1742, when it was, by enactment of the General Assembly, incorporated into a separate and distinct township, with the appellation of Exeter. Its name was derived from a place in England by the same name. The first town meeting held under the incorporation took place Mar. 22, 1742, at the dwelling-house of one Stephen Austin. Job Tripp was chosen Moderator, Benoni Hall chosen Town Clerk, and John Reynolds, Nicholas Gardiner, Captain Job Harrington, Jeffery Champlin, Edmond Sheffield, and Joseph Case, chosen Councilmen; John Wrightman, Treasurer; Captain John Waite and John Reynolds, Jr., chosen deputies to the General Assembly.

The above meetings was to perfect an independent organization, and its early history belongs to that of North Kingstown. The names of the town clerks, with the date of election, are as follows: March 22, 1742, Benoni Hall; June 5, 1760, Benjamin Reynolds; June 7, 1763, William Willett; June 4, 1765, George Pierce; June 4, 1771, Gideon Mosher; June 1, 1773, Nicholas Gardiner; June 1, 1824, Gershon Palmer; June 5, 1827, Avery Crouning; June 4, 1833, Thomas Phillips. Mr. Phillips died in April, 1872, and E. P. Phillips acted as Clerk until the June following. June 1872, Nathan B. Lewis was elected.

This town was not settled as early as many of the surrounding towns. A large portion of the eastern part of the town was included in that celebrated tract called the "Vacant lands." It was long after King Philip's war before the town could boast of a settler. In the first quarter of the eighteenth century, some adventurous spirits settled in the western part of the town, on account of the comparatively fertile soil. About the time a settlement was effected in the southeastern portion of the town. The Wing family were the first that we have been able to learn as settling the town, which was in the southeastern section, near Deep Pond. The first settlers established homes in that section where the land was most fertile, and offered the best facilities for the cultivation of the necessities of life.

Film #33236 Exeter, RI Town Rec, Albany

4-20-24